

Index to Subjects

ABANDONMENT OF PREMISES

- Generally, **2:129 et seq.**
- Loft unit abandonment, loss of Loft Law coverage on, **6:99**
- Mitigation of damages, **2:139**

ABUSE OF PROCESS

- Generally, **16:82**

ACCESS REFUSAL

- Duplicate key, refusal to supply, **8:86**
- Eviction, grounds for, **8:179, 8:180**
- Landlord's right to key, **2:86**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:122 et seq.**

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

- Summary eviction, **14:59, 14:60**

ADDICTION TO ALCOHOL OR DRUGS

- Disabled persons protections, **3:34**

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Attorney's fees, **16:36**
- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:86**
- Department of Homes and Community Renewal, this index
- Fees, **2:29**
- Forum, this index
- Holdover proceedings, public housing, **11:14**
- Homeless shelters
 - discharges, **6:48 et seq.**
 - family shelters, New York City Administrative Code requirements, **6:42**
- Nonpayment proceedings, counterclaims, **10:86**
- Private Housing Finance Law succession rights hearings
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Public housing, holdover proceedings, **11:14**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Subpoenas, **14:41**

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

—Cont'd

- Summary evictions
 - NYC Housing Court administrative directives, **7:62**
 - subpoenas, **14:41**

ADULT CARE FACILITIES

- Generally, **6:124 et seq.**
- Eviction protection without court process
 - Generally, **6:125**
 - jury trial rights, **6:130**
 - stays of warranty, **6:131**
- Grounds for termination, **6:128**
- Habitability, **6:127**
- Notice of termination, **6:129**
- Social Services Law, **6:126**
- Stays of warrant of eviction, **6:131**
- Termination
 - grounds for, **6:128**
 - notice of, **6:129**

AFFIDAVITS

- Admissibility of affidavits of service, traverse hearings, **14:25**
- Failure of service of process
 - Generally, **10:44 et seq.**
 - attorney's affidavit, **10:45**
- HP actions, affidavits use in lieu of petition, **19:60**
- Nonmilitary, summary eviction default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**
- Traverse hearings, admissibility of affidavits of service, **14:25**

AGED PERSONS

- Senior Citizens, this index

AIDS

- HIV/AIDS housing, this index

ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION

- Discrimination protections, **3:34**

ALIENS

- Discrimination protection, **3:55**
- Illegal aliens, eligibility for public housing, **5:13 et seq.**

ALTERATIONS

- Certification-failure nonpayment defense, alteration ends exemption, **12:54**
- Eviction grounds, rent regulated tenancies, **8:207 et seq.**
- Unauthorized as breach of lease, **8:79, 8:80**

ANTI-DRUG ABUSE ACT OF 1988

- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:48**

APARTMENTS

- See also Multiple Dwelling Law, this index
- Attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, smoking rules, **8:98**
- Building entrance doors, **2:85**
- Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
- Certifications, combined apartments, **12:55**
- Combined apartments, nonpayment proceedings, certification-failure defense, **12:55**
- Common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
- Door locks, **2:86**
- Elevator mirrors, **2:88**
- Garden-type apartments, rent stabilization coverage, **4:35**
- Intercoms, **2:85**
- Landlord's right of access, **2:122 et seq.**
- Maisonettes apartments, state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:35**
- Satellite dishes as breach of lease, **8:69**
- Smoking rules, breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:98**
- State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:35**
- Subletting surcharges
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Television antennas as breach of lease, **8:69**
- Window guards, **2:99**

APPEALS

- Generally, **18:1 et seq.**
- Amount of undertaking, stays pending appeal, **18:26, 18:28**
- Appeals as of right, time to take, **18:16**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Appellate Division, arguing appeal
 - First Department, **18:64**
 - Fourth Department, **18:67**
 - Second Department, **18:65**
 - Third Department, **18:66**
- Appellate Term, arguing appeal
 - First Department, **18:62**
 - Second Department, **18:63**
- Arguing appeal
 - Generally, **18:61 et seq.**
- Appellate Division
 - First Department, **18:64**
 - Fourth Department, **18:67**
 - Second Department, **18:65**
 - Third Department, **18:66**
- Appellate Term
 - First Department, **18:62**
 - Second Department, **18:63**
- Court of Appeals, **18:68**
- Automatic stay, motion to vacate pending appeal, **18:31**
- Briefs, **18:52**
- Clerk's return in appellate terms, **18:51**
- Court of appeals
 - arguing appeal, **18:68**
 - filing appeal and placing on calendar, **18:60**
 - perfecting appeal, **18:41**
- Court rules governing, **18:1, 18:3**
- CPLR 5704, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
- Default
 - judgment not appealable, **18:6**
 - order denying vacatur of, **18:7**
- Denial of vacatur of stipulation, **18:8**
- Disability of attorney affecting time to take, **18:20**
- Ex parte orders of lower courts, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
- Extension of time for appeal, time to take, **18:19**
- Filing appeal and placing on calendar
 - Generally, **18:53 et seq.**
- Appellate Division
 - First Department, **18:56**
 - Second Department, **18:57**
 - Third Department, **18:58**
- Appellate Term
 - First Department, **18:54**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Filing appeal and placing on calendar—Cont'd
 - Appellate Term—Cont'd
 - Second Department, **18:55**
 - Court of Appeals, **18:60**
 - First Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:56**
 - Appellate Term, **18:54**
 - Fourth Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:59**
 - Second Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:57**
 - Appellate Term, **18:55**
 - Third Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:58**
- Full record, perfecting appeal, **18:46 et seq.**
- Lower courts, ex parte orders of, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
- Methods of perfecting appeals, **18:42**
- Motion for stay pending appeal, **18:25**
- Motion practice, **18:69**
- Motion to reargue, denial of, **18:10, 18:11**
- Motion to vacate automatic stay pending appeal, **18:31**
- Notice of appeal
 - Generally, **18:13**
 - serving and filing timely notice, **18:14**
 - timely notice, serving and filing, **18:14**
 - time to take appeal, **18:15 et seq.**
 - undertaking appeals, **18:13**
- Oral argument, **18:61 et seq.**
- Orders appealable
 - Generally, **18:5**
 - denial of vacatur of default, **18:7**
- Perfecting appeal
 - Generally, **18:34 et seq.**
 - Appellate Division
 - Appendix method, **18:44**
 - First Department, **18:37**
 - Fourth Department, **18:40**
 - Second Department, **18:38**
 - Third Department, **18:39**
 - Appellate Term
 - First Department, **18:35**
 - Second Department, **18:36**
 - Appendix method in Court of Appeals and Appellate Divisions, **18:44**
 - clerk's return in appellate terms, **18:51**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Perfecting appeal—Cont'd
 - Court of Appeals
 - Generally, **18:41**
 - Appendix method, **18:44**
 - First Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:37**
 - Appellate Term, **18:35**
 - Fourth Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:40**
 - full record, **18:46 et seq.**
 - methods of perfecting appeals, **18:42**
 - presenting the record, **18:45**
 - record on appeal, statement in lieu of, **18:43**
 - Second Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:38**
 - Appellate Term, **18:36**
 - statement in lieu of record on appeal, **18:43**
 - Third Department
 - Appellate Division, **18:39**
 - time to take, **18:17**
 - transcripts, **18:47 et seq.**
- Presenting the record, perfecting appeal, **18:45**
- Pretrial orders, **18:9**
- Reargue motion denial, appeal from, **18:10, 18:11**
- Right, appeals as of, **18:16**
- Right, stays as of for governmental defendants, **18:30**
- Service and filing of notice of appeal, **18:21 et seq.**
- Serving and filing of timely notice, **18:14**
- Settlement stipulations, waivers of right to appeal, **14:55**
- Statutes governing, **18:1, 18:2**
- Stays pending appeal
 - Generally, **18:24 et seq.**
 - amount of undertaking, **18:26, 18:28**
 - appellate court, **18:33**
 - automatic stay, motion to vacate, **18:31**
 - CPLR 5704, **18:32**
 - deposit of rent, nonpayment proceedings, **18:29**
 - ex parte orders of lower courts, **18:32**
 - governmental defendants, **18:30**
 - lower courts, ex parte orders of, **18:32**
 - motion for stay, **18:25**
 - motion to vacate automatic stay, **18:31**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Stays pending appeal—Cont'd
 - nonpayment proceedings, deposit of rent, **18:29**
 - right, stays as of
 - Generally, **18:27**
 - governmental defendants, **18:30**
 - undertaking, amount of, **18:26, 18:28**
- Stipulation, denial of vacatur of, **18:8**
- Sua sponte orders, **18:12**
- Timely notice, serving and filing, **18:14**
- Time to take appeal
 - Generally, **18:15 et seq.**
 - appeals as of right, **18:16**
 - cross-appeals, **18:18**
 - disability of attorney affecting, **18:20**
 - permissive appeals, **18:17**
 - right, appeals as of, **18:16**
 - service and filing of notice of appeal, **18:21 et seq.**
- Transcripts, perfecting appeal, **18:47 et seq.**
- Undertaking, amount of, stays pending appeal, **18:26, 18:28**
- Undertaking appeals, **18:13**
- Vacatur of default, order denying, **18:7**
- Vacatur of stipulation, denial of, **18:8**
- Venue, **18:4**
- Waivers of right to appeal, summary eviction settlement stipulations, **14:55**
- Where to appeal, **18:4**

APPEARANCE

- Corporations, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
- Subject matter jurisdiction waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:52**
- Summary evictions, corporations, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
- Waivers of subject matter jurisdiction, nonpayment proceedings, **10:52**

APPLIANCES

- Surcharge, improvement based rent increases, **4:173**

ARBITRATION

- HP actions, **19:69**

ARTICLE 7A PROCEEDINGS

- Generally, **19:22 et seq.**

ARTICLE 7A PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Administrators
 - Generally, **19:46 et seq.**
 - accounts, presentation of, **19:48**
 - appointment of temporary administrator, **19:22**
 - authority superior to a receiver's, **19:50**
 - DHCR authority, **19:52**
 - powers and duties of administrator, **19:47**
 - presentation of accounts, **19:48**
 - removal, **19:49**
 - temporary administrator appointment, **19:22**
 - warranty of habitability issues, **19:51**
- Default, **19:43**
- Defenses, **19:44**
- DHCR authority, **19:52**
- Foreclosure
 - Generally, **20:29**
 - NYC as owner of building after, **19:31**
 - receiver in, **19:34**
- Habitability issues, **19:51**
- HPD standing, **19:29**
- Judgment, **19:45**
- Lease waiver, **19:25**
- Motion practice, **13:20**
- Necessary and proper respondents, **19:30 et seq.**
- NYC as owner of building after foreclosure, **19:31**
- Petitions
 - Generally, **19:26 et seq.**
 - service of, **19:35 et seq.**
- Police power authority, **19:24**
- Posttrial motion by owner, **19:45**
- Powers and duties of administrator, **19:47**
- Receiver in foreclosure, **19:34**
- Removal of administrator, **19:49**
- Rent strikes, **19:21**
- Respondents, necessary and proper, **19:30 et seq.**
- Service of notice of petition and petition, **19:35 et seq.**
- Standing, **19:27**
- Trial, **19:42**
- Waivers by tenant, **19:25**
- Warranty of habitability issues, **19:51**
- When proceeding appropriate, **19:23**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

ASSIGNMENTS

- Counsel assignments. See Attorneys, this index
- Lease assignments
 - Loft Law
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
 - manufactured home parks, **6:146**
- Leases, manufactured home parks, **6:146**
- Party status, assignee of rents, **7:93**
- Rents assignee, summary eviction parties, **7:93**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:63**

ASSISTANCE

- Eviction under writ of, **20:15**

ATTORNEYS

- Appeals, disability of attorney affecting time to take, **18:20**
- Arguing appeals. See Appeals, this index
- Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision attorney, tenants' association representation by, **4:311**
- Assignment of counsel
 - military service persons, **7:128, 15:26**
 - pro se litigation, **13:14, 13:15**
- Authority, vacate stipulation motions, counsel unauthorized to enter, **17:33 et seq.**
- Briefs, **18:52**
- Change of attorneys, summary eviction stay of warrant, **15:50**
- Conflicts between landlords and tenants, essential tasks for the attorney, **1:3**
- Corporations as parties, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
- Disability of attorney affecting time to take appeals, **18:20**
- Ethical considerations for attorneys in rent strikes, **19:15**
- Failure of service of process, attorney's affidavit, **10:45**
- Landlord-tenant conflicts, essential tasks for the attorney, **1:3**
- Low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, right to counsel for, **7:127**
- Military service persons, assignment of counsel for, **7:128, 15:26**
- Nonpayment proceedings requirements, attorney's signature, **9:36**
- Petitions signatures, **7:135**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Pro se litigation, assignment of counsel, **13:14, 13:15**
- Rent strikes, ethical considerations for attorneys, **19:15**
- Right to counsel
 - low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, **7:127**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:120**
- Servicemembers, assignment of counsel for, **7:128, 15:26**
- Settlement, this index
- Signatures
 - nonpayment proceedings requirements, **9:36**
 - petitions, summary evictions, **7:135**
- Stipulations, this index
- Summary evictions
 - counsel appearance requirements, corporations as parties, **7:69**
 - petitions, signatures, **7:135**
 - right to counsel for low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, **7:127**
 - stay of warrant on change of attorneys, **15:50**
- Tenants' association, representation by, **4:311**
- Vacate stipulation motions, counsel unauthorized to enter, **17:33 et seq.**

ATTORNEY'S FEES

- Generally, **16:1 et seq.**
- Actions against New York State, **16:64**
- Additional authority for attorney's fees in landlord-tenant litigation, **16:56 et seq.**
- Administrative proceedings, **16:36**
- Admission in court papers may prove existence of fees provision, **16:20**
- Article 7A proceedings, **16:35**
- Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:310**
- Attorney testimony to justify fee, **16:54**
- Bad faith cases, **16:26**
- Calculations
 - Generally, **16:52**
 - Lodestar, **16:63**
- Carrying attorney's fees provisions beyond lease term, **16:21**
- Class actions, **16:58, 16:59**
- Contempt proceedings, **16:61, 19:105**
- Declaratory judgment actions, **16:36**

ATTORNEY'S FEES—Cont'd

- Discretion of court, **16:26**
- Existence of fees provision, admission in court papers may prove, **16:20**
- Fair market rent appeals, **16:38**
- Fees on fees, **16:47, 16:55**
- Freedom of Information Law, **13:69**
- Frivolous conduct, sanctions, **16:62**
- Hearings, **16:53**
- Holdover proceedings, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:6**
- HP proceedings, **16:39**
- Landlord-tenant context, **16:2**
- Landlord who is passive codefendant, **16:16**
- Lease provisions
 - Generally, **16:3, 16:4, 16:28**
 - carrying attorney's fees provisions beyond term, **16:21**
 - manufactured home parks, **6:150**
 - reciprocal right of tenant, **16:9 et seq.**
- Lodestar calculation, **16:63**
- Low income tenants, possible exception for, **16:27**
- Manufactured home parks leases, **6:150**
- New York State, actions against, **16:64**
- Nonpayment proceeding for regulated tenant, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:8**
- Nonprimary residence cases, **16:33**
- Nonregulated housing, **16:24**
- Nonregulated tenancies, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:7**
- Nonsignatories to lease, **16:15**
- Overcharge proceedings, **16:60**
- Owner occupancy cases, **16:34**
- Passive codefendant landlord, **16:16**
- Possessory judgment for fees in holdover proceedings, **16:6**
- Possessory judgment for fees in nonpayment proceeding for regulated tenant, **16:8**
- Possessory judgment for fees in nonregulated tenancies, **16:7**
- Possible exception for low income tenants, **16:27**
- Prevailing party determinations, **16:40 et seq.**
- Procedure for recovery of fees, **16:48 et seq.**
- Provisions in leases
 - Generally, **16:3, 16:4**
 - reciprocal right of tenant, **16:9 et seq.**

ATTORNEY'S FEES—Cont'd

- Real Property Law Section 234, **16:43**
- Regulated tenancies, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:8**
- Renewal leases, **16:22**
- Rent overcharge proceedings, **16:60**
- Rent overcharges, **16:38**
- Right to sublet, **16:57**
- Sanctions for frivolous conduct, **16:62**
- Statutory rights cases, **16:37**
- Subleases, **16:57**
- Ultimate outcome determinations, **16:44 et seq.**
- Unfairness cases, **16:26**
- Validity of attorney's fees provisions, **16:25**

ATTORNMEN

- Eviction, foreclosure proceedings after, **8:39**
- Foreclosure, **20:30**

BANKRUPTCY

- Generally, **20:1**
- Appointment of trustee to manage property, **20:7 et seq.**
- Assumption or rejection of unexpired lease, **10:61**
- Automatic stay
 - Generally, **20:4 et seq.**
 - government actions, **20:5**
 - relief, **20:6**
- Chapter 7 liquidation, **20:3**
- Chapter 11 reorganization, **20:2**
- Definitions, state law governs, **10:61**
- Evictions, expiration or termination of lease, **8:51**
- Expiration or termination of lease evictions, **8:51**
- Government actions, automatic stay, **20:5**
- Lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of, nonpayment defense, **10:61**
- Mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
- No eviction by mortgagee in possession, **20:22**
- Nonpayment defense
 - Generally, **10:58 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
 - plan, tenant-debtor, **10:64**
 - stay, filing as, **10:58, 10:59**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Procedure to lift stay, nonpayment defense, **10:60**
- Rejection or assumption of unexpired lease, **10:61**
- Relief from automatic stay, **20:6**
- State law governs definitions, **10:61**
- Stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**
- Stay procedure to lift, nonpayment defense, **10:60**
- Summary eviction, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**
- Summary proceeding, filing as stay, **10:59**
- Tenant-debtor plan, nonpayment defense, **10:64**
- Turnover of property, **20:12**
- Unexpired lease, assumption or rejection of, **10:61**

BILLS OF PARTICULARS

- Generally, **13:40 et seq.**
- Clarity of response must be clear, **13:43**
- Cure of insufficient pleading, **13:44**
- Insufficient pleading, **13:44**
- Pleading insufficiency, **13:44**
- Preclusion order in favor of party serving demand, **13:45**
- Procedural requirements, **13:41**
- Response must be clear, **13:43**
- Stay of proceedings, **13:42**

BRIEFS

- Appeals, **18:52**

BROKER FEES

- Fair Credit Reporting Act, **2:38**
- Rent stabilized tenancies, **2:39**
- Residences
 - Generally, **2:36 et seq.**
 - See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index

BUSINESS

- Dwelling unit, business use as breach of lease, **8:74 et seq.**
- Family day care business operations, **8:76, 8:77**
- Rent stabilization
 - business use as separate basis for, **4:45**
 - commercial and residential use, **4:43**

BUSINESS—Cont'd

- Rent stabilization—Cont'd
 - primary purpose as professional or commercial, **4:44**
 - Residential use of commercial unit, **8:78**

BUSINESS USE OF DWELLING UNIT

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:74 et seq.**

BYLAWS

- Condominiums, **6:75**
- Cooperatives, **6:66**

CABLE TELEVISION

- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:121**

CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS

- Habitability, **2:91**

CARD KEY SYSTEMS

- Habitability, **2:93**

CERTIFICATION-FAILURE DEFENSE

- See also Occupancy, this index
- Alteration ends nonpayment proceedings exemptions, **12:54**
- Conversion ends nonpayment proceedings exemptions, **12:54**
- Exempt buildings, subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, **12:54**
- Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions
 - holdover proceedings, **12:58**
 - nonpayment proceedings
 - Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**
 - exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**
 - tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**
- Older buildings exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**
- Requirements for combined apartments, **12:55**
- Subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, **12:54**

CHRONIC RENT DELINQUENCY

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:82 et seq.**
- Effect on rent stabilized tenancies, **8:83**

CITIZENSHIP

- Discrimination protection, **3:55**
- Federally subsidized housing program eligibility, **5:13 et seq.**

CLASS ACTIONS

Attorney's fees, **16:58, 16:59**
Lead paint habitability claims, **2:116**

CLUTTER CASES

Reasonable accommodations, **3:38**

COHABITANTS, PROCEEDING AGAINST

See also Roommates, this index
Licensee evictions, **8:23**
Summary evictions, cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING BY TENANTS

Manufactured home parks
Generally, **6:144**
retaliation protections, **6:145**
Nonpayment proceedings, tenant association
standing to assert habitability warranty,
12:82
Rent Strikes, this index
Right to organize, **2:125, 2:126**
Tenants' associations
representation by attorney, **4:311**
standing to assert habitability warranty,
12:82

COMMINGLING OF FUNDS

Security deposits, **2:30**

COMMON CHARGES

Condominiums, **6:76**

COMMUNITY RESIDENCES

Mentally ill persons, **6:123**

COMPARATIVE DAMAGES

Liability for breach of habitability warranty,
12:129

COMPUTER RECORDS

Evidence
rebutability, **14:45**

CONDOMINIUMS

Generally, **6:72**
Board of directors liability for breach of habit-
ability warranty, **12:89**
Boards of managers, **6:74**
Bylaws, **6:75**
Common charges, **6:76**
Conversions, rent regulated tenancy evictions,
8:196
Deeds, **6:75**

CONDOMINIUMS—Cont'd

Directors liability for breach of habitability
warranty, **12:89**
Financial considerations of owners, **6:77**
Governing schemes, **6:73**
Habitability, **6:78**
Holdover proceedings, pet rules defenses,
11:51
Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, foreclosed
condominiums, **4:109**
Managers, boards of, **6:74**
Pet rules defenses, **11:51**
Regulatory schemes, **6:73**
Rent regulated tenancy evictions, conversions,
8:196
Rent stabilized tenancies
foreclosed condominiums, **4:109**
Statutory schemes, **6:73**

**CONFLICTS BETWEEN LANDLORDS AND
TENANTS**

Generally, **1:1 et seq.**
See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relation-
ship, this index
Essential tasks for the attorney, **1:3**
Particular issues, **1:2**

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

Nonpayment proceedings
liability for breach of habitability warranty
remedy for breach, **12:94**

CONSOLIDATION

Generally, **13:21 et seq.**
Alternative of joint trials, **13:27**
Appropriate use of procedure, **13:22**
Courts favor consolidation where appropriate,
13:22
CPLR 602, common questions of law or fact,
19:20
Denial of consolidation, **13:23**
Housing Court Act authority, **13:26**
Motion practice
Generally, **13:21 et seq.**
denial of consolidation, **13:23**
Housing Court Act authority, **13:26**
removal and consolidation in Supreme
Court, **13:28**
Multiple summary eviction proceedings, **13:25**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

CONSOLIDATION—Cont'd

- Removal and consolidation in Supreme Court, motion for, **13:28**
- Rent strikes, **19:19 et seq.**

CONSTRUCTION DISTURBING TENANTS

- Habitability defenses, **12:109**

CONSTRUCTIVE EVICTION

- Habitability defenses, **12:139**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:128**

CONTEMPT

- Generally, **19:79**
- Attorney's fees, **16:61, 19:105**
- Burdens of proof
 - Generally, **19:96 et seq.**
 - civil contempt, **19:97**
 - criminal contempt, **19:98**
- Civil contempt
 - Generally, **19:80**
 - additional civil penalties, **19:84**
 - burdens of proof, **19:97**
 - elements, **19:97**
 - notice requirements, **19:90 et seq.**
 - penalties, **19:81**
- Criminal contempt
 - Generally, **19:82**
 - burdens of proof, **19:98**
 - elements, **19:98**
 - notice requirements, **19:95**
 - penalties, **19:83**
- Defenses, **19:99**
- Elements
 - Generally, **19:96 et seq.**
 - civil contempt, **19:97**
 - criminal contempt, **19:98**
- Imprisonment, order of, **19:102**
- Motion practice within contempt proceeding, **19:100**
- Notice requirements
 - Generally, **19:89**
 - civil contempt, **19:90 et seq.**
 - criminal contempt, **19:95**
- Order of imprisonment, **19:102**
- Penalties
 - civil contempt, **19:81**
 - criminal contempt, **19:83**
- Trial, **19:101**

CONTEMPT—Cont'd

- Who can be held in contempt, **19:85 et seq.**

CONTROL OF RENT

- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

CONVERSIONS

- Cooperatives or condominiums, deconverted, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**

CONVEYANCES

- Security deposits
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**

COOPERATIVES

- Generally, **6:58 et seq.**
- Boards of directors, evictions, **6:65**
- By-laws, **6:66**
- Conversions, rent regulated tenancy evictions, **8:196**
- Cooperative corporation, responsibilities of, **6:68 et seq.**
- Disclosures to prospective purchasers, **6:61**
- Evictions
 - Generally, **6:62 et seq.**
 - boards of directors, **6:65**
 - conversions of rent regulated tenancies, **8:196**
 - cooperative corporation eviction of shareholder/proprietary lessee, **6:70**
 - noneviction plans, **6:64**
 - persons protected from eviction prior to repeal of eviction plan option, **6:63**
 - plan option, repeal, persons protected from eviction prior to repeal of, **6:63**
 - plans
 - noneviction plans, **6:64**
 - repeal of eviction plan option for persons protected from eviction prior to, **6:63**
 - rent regulated tenancy conversions, **8:196**
 - shareholder/proprietary lessee, cooperative corporation eviction of, **6:70**
- Exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
- Foreclosures
 - cooperative corporation, **20:32**
 - exemptions from rent control and rent stabilization, **4:76**
- Full disclosures to prospective purchasers, **6:61**
- Governing schemes, **6:59**

COOPERATIVES—Cont'd

- Habitability
 - Generally, **6:69**
 - shareholder liability for breach of, **12:88**
- Holdover proceedings, pet rules defenses, **11:51**
- Housing Development Fund Corporations, **6:60**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, foreclosed cooperatives or condominiums, **4:109**
- Leases, proprietary, **6:66**
- Liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
- Maintenance, **6:67**
- Nonpayment proceedings
 - liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
 - standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**
- Owners, financial considerations of, **6:71**
- Pet rules defenses, holdover proceedings, **11:51**
- Private Housing Finance Law, succession rights in co-op shares bequest, **6:21**
- Proprietary leases, **6:66**
- Prospective purchasers, full disclosures to, **6:61**
- Regulatory scheme governing, **6:59**
- Rent control and rent stabilization
 - conversions, **8:196**
 - exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
 - foreclosed cooperatives or condominiums, **4:109**
- Responsibilities of cooperative corporation, **6:68 et seq.**
- Shareholder/proprietary lessee, cooperative corporation eviction of, **6:70**
- Statutory scheme governing, **6:59**
- Succession rights in co-op shares bequest, Private Housing Finance Law, **6:21**
- Tenant-shareholders standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**

CORPORATIONS

- Cooperative corporation, responsibilities of, **6:68 et seq.**
- Primary residence requirement, **4:47**
- Summary evictions
 - corporations as parties, **7:68**

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Summary evictions—Cont'd
 - nonexistent corporation as parties, **7:76**

COSTS AND FEES

- Authority for award of costs and sanctions, Rule 130-1, **16:68 et seq.**
- Effect of waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **16:66**
- HP actions, **19:73**
- Rule 130-1 authority for award of costs and sanctions, **16:68 et seq.**
- Statutory costs, **16:65**
- Summary eviction subpoenas
 - Generally, **14:36**
 - poor persons' litigation, **14:37**
 - pro se litigation, **14:37**

COTENANTS

- Summary evictions, cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**

COUNTERCLAIMS

- Administrative remedies, courts may consider, **10:86**
- Breach of security claims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:88**
- Conditions dangerous to life, health, safety, nonpayment proceedings, **10:82**
- Courts may consider administrative remedies, **10:86**
- Damages, nonpayment proceedings, **10:89**
- Discretion to entertain or sever
 - Generally, **10:67 et seq.**
 - inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**
 - related counterclaims, **10:69**
- Equitable, jury trial waiver, **10:36**
- Eviction, **1:30**
- Forum, courts may consider administrative remedies, **10:86**
- Habitability claims
 - holdover proceedings, **10:78**
 - nonpayment proceedings, **10:76 et seq.**
 - waivers of counterclaims
 - Generally, **10:71**
- Habitability defenses, **12:98 et seq.**
- Health, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
- Holdover proceedings, **10:78**
- Inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

COUNTERCLAIMS—Cont'd

- Jury trial waiver, equitable counterclaims, **10:36**
- Life, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
- Mandatory counterclaims, **10:68**
- Negligence, **10:87**
- Nonpayment defenses
 - Generally, **10:65 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Orders to correct, **10:81**
- Overcharge of rent counterclaims, **10:84**
- Plenary action, stay while pursuing counterclaim in, **10:75**
- Related counterclaims not stricken, **10:69**
- Rent overcharge, **10:84**
- Safety, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
- Scope of claim, **10:80**
- Security breach claims, **10:88**
- Separate HP action as barring, **10:83**
- Settlement of suit affecting, **10:74**
- Statute of limitations, **10:79**
- Stay while pursuing counterclaim in plenary action, **10:75**
- Subject matter jurisdiction, **10:66**
- Summary eviction proceedings, **1:30, 5:101**
- Tort liability, **10:87**
- Waivers of counterclaims
 - habitability, **10:71**
 - lease expirations, regulated housing, **10:72**
 - nonpayment proceedings, **10:70 et seq.**
 - regulated housing lease expirations, **10:72**

COURTS

- Acts and rules, procedural law for summary proceedings, **1:19**
- Authority of court, summary evictions, **7:37**
- Federal Courts, this index
- Power of court, summary evictions, **7:37**

CRIMINAL LAW

- Harassing rent regulated tenants, criminal penalties, **4:204**
- Illegal activity as basis for eviction
 - Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Self-help evictions
 - Generally, **7:6**
 - misdemeanor offenses, **1:21**

CROSS CLAIMS

- Nonpayment proceedings, **10:90**

DAMAGES

- Abandonment of premises, mitigation of damages, **2:139**
- Comparative damages, **12:129**
- Consequential damages, **12:94**
- Counterclaims, **10:89**
- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:89**
- Discrimination claims, **3:66**
- Discrimination remedies, **3:66**
- Emotional distress damages, **12:96**
- Frivolous litigation, punitive damages, **16:80**
- Habitability, this index
- Mitigation of damages, abandonment of premises, **2:139**
- Nonpayment proceedings, **10:89, 12:117**
- Percentage damages, breach of habitability warranty, **12:92**
- Rent overcharge remedies, treble damages, **4:275**
- Self-help evictions, **7:5**
- Subletting, limits on rent charged violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Subletting rent charge violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Subletting surcharges violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, **17:53**

DEAF PERSONS

- Interpreters, **14:5**

DEATH

- Lease termination on death of tenant, **2:138**
- Nonpayment proceedings, petitions, tenant death, **9:44**

DEEDS

- Condominiums, **6:75**
- Exhibition to tenant, foreclosure proceedings after evictions, **8:37, 8:38**

DEFAULT

- Article 7A proceedings, **19:43**
- Assignment of counsel for servicemembers, **15:26**

DEFAULT—Cont'd

Default judgment must be requested, summary eviction, **15:10**

Demand for rent, nonpayment petition must allege, summary eviction, **15:11**

Excusable defaults, stipulations, **14:66**

Inquests
summary eviction
Generally, **15:16**
fraud prevention, **15:17**

Judgments
appeals
Generally, **18:6**
appeals from denials, motion to vacate, **18:7**
condition for stay, rent deposit as, motion to vacate, **17:21, 17:22**
denials, appeals from, motion to vacate, **18:7**
eviction, **1:34**
excusable default, motion to vacate, **17:16, 17:17**
fraud in obtaining default judgment, **17:19**
lack of personal jurisdiction, motion to vacate, **17:12 et seq.**
lack of subject matter jurisdiction, motion to vacate, **17:11**
meritorious defense, motion to vacate, **17:16, 17:18**

motion to vacate
appeals from denials, **18:7**
condition for stay, rent deposit as, **17:21, 17:22**
denials, appeals from, **18:7**
excusable default, **17:16, 17:17**
fraud in obtaining default judgment, **17:19**
lack of personal jurisdiction, **17:12 et seq.**
lack of subject matter jurisdiction, **17:11**
meritorious defense, **17:16, 17:18**
rent deposit as condition for stay, **17:21, 17:22**
stay, rent deposit as condition, **17:21, 17:22**

order denying vacatur of, appeals, **18:7**

rent deposit as condition for stay, motion to vacate, **17:21, 17:22**

stay, rent deposit as condition, motion to vacate, **17:21, 17:22**

summary evictions, **1:34**

Money judgment limitation, summary eviction, **15:12, 15:13**

DEFAULT—Cont'd

Motion to vacate judgment, **17:8 et seq.**

Nonmilitary affidavits for default judgments, summary eviction, **15:19 et seq.**

Nonpayment petition must allege demand for rent, summary eviction, **15:11**

Personal knowledge requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with, **15:27**

Postcard notice of default in New York City, summary eviction, **15:14, 15:15**

Rent demand, nonpayment petition must allege, summary eviction, **15:11**

Requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with personal knowledge, **15:27**

Servicemembers, assignment of counsel for, **15:26**

Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act (SCRA), **15:22**

Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, **15:23**

Stay of issuance of eviction warrant upon default, NYC, summary eviction, **15:18**

Stipulations, excusable defaults, **14:66**

Summary eviction
Generally, **15:8 et seq.**
default judgments
Generally, **15:8 et seq.**
requests, **15:10**
demand for rent, nonpayment petition must allege, **15:11**

inquests
Generally, **15:16**
fraud prevention, **15:17**

issuance of eviction warrant upon default, stay in NYC, **15:18**

limitation on money judgments, **15:12, 15:13**

money judgments limitation, **15:12, 15:13**

nonmilitary affidavits for default judgments, **15:19 et seq.**

nonpayment petition must allege demand for rent, **15:11**

postcard notice of default in New York City, **15:14, 15:15**

rent demand, nonpayment petition must allege, **15:11**

stay of issuance of eviction warrant upon default, NYC, **15:18**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

DEFAULT—Cont'd

- Summary eviction—Cont'd
 - two types of default, **15:9**
- Two types of default, **15:9**
- Vacate judgment motions, **17:8 et seq.**

DEFENSES

- Acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, holdover proceedings, **11:12**
- Acceptance of rent as waiver, holdover proceedings
 - Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
 - what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
- Antidiscrimination defenses
 - Generally, **11:28 et seq.**
 - See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
- Article 7A proceedings, **19:44**
- Cashing of check as acceptance of rent, holdover proceedings, **11:7**
- Contempt, **19:99**
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Holdover Proceedings, this index
- Knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, holdover proceedings, **11:8 et seq.**
- Landlord's waiver of right to proceed, holdover proceedings, **11:3**
- Nonpayment
 - Generally, **10:37 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
- Offer of renewal lease as waiver, holdover proceedings, **11:18**
- Personal jurisdiction, lack of, nonpayment proceedings, **10:37**
- Renewal lease offer as waiver, holdover proceedings, **11:18**
- Retaliatory Eviction, this index
- Waiver
 - Generally, **11:3 et seq.**
 - See also Holdover Proceedings, this index

DEPARTMENT OF HOMES AND COMMUNITY RENEWAL (DHCR)

- Administrative review petition, modification or revocation during pendency of, **4:305**
- Article 7A administrators, authority as to, **19:52**

DEPARTMENT OF HOMES AND COMMUNITY RENEWAL (DHCR)

—Cont'd

- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, concurrent jurisdiction, **10:85**
- Failure to pay rent stabilization fee during grace period, **12:66**
- Inspection, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:290**
- Jurisdiction, Article 7A administrators, **4:253**
- Manufactured home parks, DHCR enforcement of Real Property Law Section 233, **6:151**
- Modification during pendency of petitions for administrative review, **4:305**
- Nonpayment proceedings
 - counterclaims, concurrent jurisdiction, **10:85**
 - defenses, DHCR registration failures, **12:64**
- Registration failures, nonpayment proceedings defenses, **12:64**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Revocation during pendency of petitions for administrative review, **4:305**
- Rules of Practice, **4:233**
- Ruling, effect on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
- Summary eviction, stay of warrant, **15:49**
- Treatment of minor conditions, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:288**

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

- Joinder, **13:17**

DISABILITIES

- Addiction to alcoholism and drug, discrimination protections, **3:34**
- AIDS or HIV, discrimination protections, **3:33**
- Alcoholism addiction, discrimination protections, **3:34**
- Community residences, mentally ill persons, **6:123**
- Construction standards, discrimination protections, **3:35**
- Deaf persons, interpreters, **14:5**
- Defenses in holdover proceedings, discrimination protections, **11:29**
- Definitions, discrimination protections, **3:32**
- Discrimination protections
 - Generally, **3:31 et seq.**
 - addiction to alcoholism and drug, **3:34**

DISABILITIES—Cont'd

Discrimination protections—Cont'd

- AIDS or HIV, **3:33**
- alcoholism addiction, **3:34**
- construction standards, **3:35**
- defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:29**
- definitions, **3:32**
- drug addiction, **3:34**
- government obligations, **3:40**
- mentally disabled tenants safety threats, **3:39**
- reasonable accommodations
 - Generally, **3:36**
 - pets, **3:37**
 - sources of law, **3:32**
- Drug addiction, discrimination protections, **3:34**
- Eviction exempt tenants, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
- Government obligations, discrimination protections, **3:40**
- Guide dogs, pet rule defenses, **11:34, 11:57**
- HIV/AIDS housing, this index
- Holdover proceedings
 - guide dogs, pet rule defenses, **11:34, 11:57**
 - personal use proceedings defenses, **11:61, 11:62**
- Incompetents, summary evictions, **7:118**
- Interpreters, deaf persons, **14:5**
- Mentally disabled tenants safety threats, **3:39**
- Mentally ill persons, community residences, **6:123**
- Personal use proceedings defenses, **11:61, 11:62**
- Pet rule defenses, guide dogs, **11:34, 11:57**
- Reasonable accommodations
 - Generally, **3:36**
 - clutter cases, **3:38**
 - pets, **3:37**
- Rent regulated tenancies
 - eviction exempt tenants, **8:187 et seq.**
 - succession rights, disabled persons in co-op or condo eviction plan conversions, **4:230**
- Section 202 housing for elderly and handicapped, **5:193**

DISABILITY RENT INCREASE EXEMPTION (DRIE) PROGRAM

Generally, **4:313 et seq.**

DISABILITY RENT INCREASE

EXEMPTION (DRIE) PROGRAM

—Cont'd

- Annual income limitation, **4:316**
- Calculations, **4:317**
- Covered housing types, **4:314**
- Covered rent increases, **4:319**
- Eligibility, mistake as to, **4:320**
- Eligibility date, **4:318**
- Housing types covered, **4:314**
- Mistake as to eligibility, **4:320**
- Penalties for violation, **4:322**
- Portability of exemption, **4:321**
- Rent increases covered, **4:319**
- Types of housing covered, **4:314**
- Violations, penalties for, **4:322**

DISCLOSURES

- Cooperatives, full disclosures to prospective purchasers, **6:61**
- Leases charges, manufactured home parks, **6:140**
- Social security numbers, residential landlord-tenant relationship occupancy conditions, **2:43**

DISCONTINUE PROCEEDINGS

- Motion practice, **13:31, 13:32**

DISCOVERY

- Generally, **13:46 et seq.**
- Admit notices
 - Generally, **13:48 et seq.**
 - exceptions to right of, **13:50**
 - forms
 - Generally, **13:70 et seq.**
 - documents, **13:71**
 - facts, **13:70**
 - photographs, **13:72**
 - penalty for false denials, **13:51**
 - response to notice, time of, **13:49**
 - service of notice, time of, **13:49**
 - time of service and response to notice, **13:49**
 - what notice may not demand, **13:50**
- Ample need showing, **13:53**
- Bills of Particulars, this index
- Consequences of failure to comply with court-ordered discovery, **13:62**
- Court-ordered discovery, failure to comply with, **13:62**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Documents, form of admit notice, **13:71**
- Enforcement, **13:62**
- Eviction, **1:31**
- Exceptions to rights of discovery
 - Generally, **13:47 et seq.**
 - no discovery as of right, **13:47**
- Facts, form of admit notice, **13:70**
- Failure to comply with court-ordered discovery, **13:62**
- Forms of admit notices
 - Generally, **13:70 et seq.**
 - documents, **13:71**
 - facts, **13:70**
 - photographs, **13:72**
- Freedom of Information Law, this index
- Holdovers vs nonpayments, more freely granted, **13:54 et seq.**
- Housing part actions for repairs, **13:59**
- How ample need for discovery is shown, **13:53**
- Illegal use evictions, **13:56**
- More freely granted, holdovers vs nonpayments, **13:54 et seq.**
- No discovery as of right, **13:47**
- Nonpayment proceedings
 - court may supervise discovery, **13:60**
 - permission to conduct, **13:58**
- Nonpayments vs holdovers, more freely granted, **13:54 et seq.**
- Nonprimary residence cases, **13:55**
- Notice to admit available as of right, **13:48 et seq.**
- Owners use proceedings, **13:57**
- Penalty for false denials after admit notice, **13:51**
- Permission to conduct
 - Generally, **13:52 et seq.**
 - ample need showing, **13:53**
 - holdovers vs nonpayments, **13:54 et seq.**
 - housing part actions for repairs, **13:59**
 - how ample need for discovery is shown, **13:53**
 - illegal use evictions, **13:56**
 - more freely granted, holdovers vs nonpayments, **13:54 et seq.**
 - nonpayment proceedings
 - Generally, **13:58**
 - court may supervise discovery, **13:60**

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Permission to conduct—Cont'd
 - nonpayment proceedings—Cont'd
 - holdovers compared, **13:54 et seq.**
 - nonprimary residence cases, **13:55**
 - owner's use proceedings, **13:57**
 - repairs, housing part actions for, **13:59**
 - section 8 housing, **13:61**
- Photographs, form of admit notice, **13:72**
- Repairs, housing part actions for, **13:59**
- Response to admit notice, time of, **13:49**
- Rights
 - admit notice, **13:48**
 - rent control and rent stabilization, improvement based rent increases, **4:169**
- Section 8 housing
 - permission to conduct, **13:61**
- Service of admit notice, time of, **13:49**
- Summary eviction, **13:39**
- Summary eviction, eviction, **1:31**
- Time of service to admit notice, **13:49**

DISCRIMINATION

- Generally, **3:1 et seq.**
- Actual or perceived sexual orientation as protected category, **3:24**
- Addiction to alcoholism and drug, disabled persons protections, **3:34**
- Additional protections in New York City, **3:22**
- AIDS or HIV, **3:33**
- Alcoholism addiction, **3:34**
- Alienage as protected category, **3:55**
- Americans With Disabilities Act defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:31**
- Antidiscrimination statutes, defenses based on
 - Generally, **11:28 et seq.**
 - See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
- Children, manufactured home parks, **6:156**
- Citizenship as protected category, **3:55**
- Constitutional protection, **3:5, 3:6**
- Creative approach regarding tenant's conduct, defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:45**
- Damages remedy, **3:66**
- Dangerous conduct, defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:44**
- Defenses in holdover proceedings
 - Americans With Disabilities Act, **11:31**
 - creative approach regarding tenant's conduct, **11:45**

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

- Defenses in holdover proceedings—Cont'd
 - dangerous conduct, **11:44**
 - disabilities, **11:29**
 - disabilities affecting behavior or living conditions, **11:41**
 - Fair Housing Amendments Act, **11:33**
 - guide dog statutes, **11:34, 11:57**
 - landlord's response to defense, **11:40**
 - reasonable accommodations, **11:42, 11:43**
 - Rehabilitation Act of 1973, **11:32**
 - relief available to tenant, **11:39**
 - statutory authority, **11:30**
- Disability Rent Increase Exemption Program, this index
- Disabled persons protections
 - Generally, **3:31**
 - See also Disabilities, this index
- Domestic violence victims of
 - Generally, **3:29**
 - lease termination rights, **3:30**
- Drug addiction, disabled persons protections, **3:34**
- Eviction proceedings, stay of, **3:2**
- Familial status protection, **3:41 et seq.**
- Federal Fair Housing Act, manufactured home parks, **6:158**
- Gender as protected category, **3:25**
- Government obligations, disabled persons protections, **3:40**
- Guide dog statutes, defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:34, 11:57**
- Holdover defenses based on antidiscrimination statutes
 - Generally, **11:28 et seq.**
 - See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
- Income source discrimination
 - income as protected category, **3:53**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:129, 5:130**
- Landlord's response to defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:40**
- Manufactured home parks
 - Generally, **6:154 et seq.**
 - See also Manufactured Home Parks, this index
- Marital status as protected category, **3:52**
- Mentally disabled tenants safety threats, **3:39**
- New York City, additional protections in, **3:22**

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

- New York State law remedies, **3:62**
- Partnership status, as protected category, **3:52**
- Pets, reasonable accommodations, **3:37**
- Protected categories
 - Generally, **3:21 et seq.**
 - actual or perceived sexual orientation, **3:24**
 - additional protections in New York City, **3:22**
 - alienage, **3:55**
 - citizenship, **3:55**
 - domestic violence victims of, **3:29, 3:30**
 - familial status protection, **3:41 et seq.**
 - gender, **3:25**
 - income source, **3:53**
 - manufactured home parks, **6:155, 6:156**
 - marital status, **3:52**
 - partnership status, **3:52**
 - race, **3:23**
 - religion, **3:54**
 - sexual harassment, **3:26 et seq.**
 - sexual orientation, actual or perceived, **3:24**
 - source of income, **3:53**
 - victims of domestic violence, **3:29**
- Race, **3:23**
- Reasonable accommodations
 - defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:42, 11:43**
 - disabled persons protections, **3:36**
 - pets, **3:37**
- Rehabilitation Act of 1973, **11:32**
- Relief available to tenant, **11:39**
- Religion as protected category, **3:54**
- Remedies
 - Generally, **3:59 et seq.**
 - damages, **3:66**
 - federal law, **3:60, 3:61**
 - New York City law, **3:64, 3:65**
 - New York State law, **3:62**
- Safety threats, mentally disabled tenants, **3:39**
- Section 8 programs, discrimination against tenants based on source of income, **5:129, 5:130**
- Sexual harassment protection, **3:26 et seq.**
- Sexual orientation, actual or perceived as protected category, **3:24**
- Source of income
 - as protected category, **3:53**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

- Source of income—Cont'd
 - discrimination against tenants, Section 8 programs, **5:129, 5:130**
- Sources of protection
 - Generally, **3:3 et seq., 3:4**
 - Age Discrimination Act of 1975, **3:13**
 - Americans With Disabilities Act, **3:11**
 - Civil Rights Act of 1866, **3:9**
 - constitutional, **3:5, 3:6**
 - disability law, **3:32**
 - federal statutes, **3:7**
 - General Obligations Law, **3:19**
 - New York City Human Rights Law, **3:20**
 - New York State Civil Rights Law, **3:16**
 - New York State Human Rights Law, **3:15**
 - New York State statutes, **3:14 et seq.**
 - Real Property Law Section 236, **3:17**
 - Real Property Law Section 237, **3:18**
 - Rehabilitation Act of 1973, **3:12**
 - Title VIII of Civil Rights Act of 1968, **3:8**
 - Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, **3:10**
- Statute of limitations
 - federal law, **3:61**
 - New York State law, **3:63**
- Statutory authority, defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:30**
- Stay of eviction proceedings, **3:2**
- Victims of domestic violence as protected category, **3:29**
- Voucher information discrimination against tenants
 - Section 8 program, **5:129, 5:130**

DISMISSAL

- Effect of dismissal on termination notice, **8:259**
- Failure of service of process, **10:41**
- Failure to prosecute, **13:7**
- Motion practice
 - Generally, **13:3 et seq.**
 - dismissal with or without prejudice, **13:6**
 - failure to prosecute, **13:7**
 - time to answer when motion to dismiss is denied, **13:5**
 - when grounds for dismissal must be raised, **13:4**

DISMISSAL—Cont'd

- Termination notice, effect of dismissal on, **8:259**
- Time to answer when motion to dismiss is denied, **13:5**
- When grounds for dismissal must be raised, **13:4**
- With or without prejudice, **13:6**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

- Discrimination protections for victims, **3:29, 3:30**
- Lease termination provisions for victims of, **2:136, 3:30**

DRUG ACTIVITY

- Addiction, disabilities discrimination protections, **3:34**
- Eviction, illegal activity
 - Generally, **8:113**
 - proof of presence of drugs, **8:142**
 - trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:48**

DUE PROCESS

- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:1**
- Housing programs, federally subsidized, **5:1**
- Interpreters, **14:6**
- Party designations in summary evictions, **7:117**
- Subsidized housing programs, federally, **5:1**
- Substantial impact on rights, federal programs, **5:1**
- Summary evictions, party designations, **7:117**

EJECTMENT

- Generally, **7:2**
- See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Registration-related defense, **12:51**
- RPAPL 753(4) Supreme Court ejectment actions, **8:61 et seq.**

ELDERLY PERSONS

- Senior Citizens, this index

ELECTRICITY

- Common areas, habitability, **2:83**
- Utilities, this index

ELEVATOR MIRRORS

- Habitability, **2:88**

EMERGENCY REPAIR PROGRAM (ERP)

Generally, **19:76 et seq.**

Housing Part Actions, this index

EMERGENCY TENANT PROTECTION ACT (EBTA)

Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS DAMAGES

Breach of habitability warranty, **12:96**

ESTATES

Parties, summary evictions

Generally, **7:94**

Surrogate's Court role, **7:95**

ESTOPPEL, TENANCY BY

Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**

EVICITION

See also Summary Eviction, this index

Access refusal as grounds for eviction

breach of lease and objectionable conduct,
8:87

rent regulated tenancies, **8:179, 8:180**

Alteration, substantial, rent regulated tenancies,
8:207 et seq.

Appliances, installation without consent, **8:66 et seq.**

Application stays obligation to renew, rent stabilized tenancies, **8:149**

Attornment, foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:39**

Authorization to evict, rent regulated tenancies,
4:254

Bankruptcy, **8:51**

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct

Generally, **8:54 et seq.**

access to make repairs, refusal to provide,
8:87

annoyances, **8:94**

appliances, installation without consent,
8:66 et seq.

chronic rent delinquency, **8:82 et seq.**

collection of surcharge is waiver, **8:67**

commercial unit, residential use of, **8:78**

commission of waste, **8:79, 8:80**

consent, installation of satellite dishes and television antennae without, **8:69**

consent, installment of appliances without,
8:66 et seq.

EVICITION—Cont'd

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct

—Cont'd

continuous conduct, **8:92**

Cure of breach, below

danger, imminence of, **8:95**

dangerous conduct, **8:92**

disabilities causing, **8:90**

disabilities causing objectionable conduct,
8:90

duplicate key, refusal to supply, **8:86**

eccentric behavior, **8:93**

family day care business operation, **8:76, 8:77**

frequent conduct, **8:92**

hoarding, **8:97**

imminence of danger, **8:95**

installation of appliances without consent,
8:66 et seq.

installation of satellite dishes and television antennae without consent, **8:69**

landlord's collection of surcharge is waiver,
8:67

musical instrument use, **8:96**

nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**

nuisance, **8:89 et seq.**

objectionable conduct, or nuisance

Generally, **8:89 et seq.**

nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**

overcrowding after agency finding, **8:81**

pet rule violations, **8:71 et seq.**

recurring conduct, **8:92**

refusal to provide access to make repairs,
8:87

refusal to supply duplicate key, **8:86**

rent delinquency, chronic, **8:82 et seq.**

repairs, refusal to provide access to make,
8:87

residential use of commercial unit, **8:78**

rights protected if lease is silent, **8:68**

satellite dish antennae installation without consent, **8:69**

silent lease, rights protected by, **8:68**

smoking in apartment, **8:98**

surcharge collection of surcharge as waiver,
8:67

television antennae installation without consent, **8:69**

unauthorized alterations, **8:79**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct
 - Cont'd
 - unauthorized occupants, **8:88**
 - waiver, collection of surcharge as, **8:67**
 - waste, **8:79, 8:80**
- Business use as separate basis for, rent stabilization, **4:45**
- Business use of dwelling unit, **8:74 et seq.**
- Certificate of occupancy prerequisite to personal use eviction, Loft Law, **6:117**
- Certificates of eviction, rent regulated tenancies, **4:254, 8:147**
- Chronic rent delinquency, **8:82 et seq.**
- Civil forfeiture as basis for, **8:100 et seq.**
- Co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
- Collection of surcharge is waiver, **8:67**
- Commencing proceeding, **1:27**
- Commercial unit, residential use of, **8:78**
- Commission of waste, **8:79, 8:80**
- Concurrent nonpayment and drug holdover proceedings, **8:143**
- Conditional limitations and conditions subsequent, expiration or termination of lease, **8:47**
- Consolidation of multiple summary eviction proceedings, **13:25**
- Constructive Eviction, this index
- Continuous objectionable conduct, **8:92**
- Control tenancies, certificate of eviction, **8:147**
- Co-op and condo conversions, rent regulated tenancies, **8:196**
- Cooperative corporation eviction of shareholder/proprietary lessee, **6:70**
- Cooperatives
 - Generally, **6:62 et seq.**
 - See also Cooperatives, this index
- Course of typical summary eviction proceeding, **1:25**
- Court of competent jurisdiction, **8:199**
- Court process, eviction protection without, adult care facilities
 - Generally, **6:125**
 - jury trial rights, **6:130**
- Criminal prosecution possibility, illegal activity as basis for, **8:137**
- Cure of breach
 - Generally, **8:55 et seq.**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Cure of breach—Cont'd
 - moving out of objectionable household member, **8:60**
 - nuisance proceeding, **8:59**
 - NYC, statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure, **8:58**
 - objectionable household member moving out, **8:60**
 - opportunity to cure, **8:55 et seq.**
 - RPAPL 753(4) Supreme Court ejectment actions, **8:61 et seq.**
 - specific types of violations, **8:65**
 - statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure
 - Generally, **8:57**
 - NYC, **8:58**
 - ten-day pre-proceeding opportunity to cure, **8:56**
 - types of violations, **8:65**
 - violations, specific types of, **8:65**
- Danger, imminence of, **8:95**
- Dangerous conduct, **8:92**
- Deed, exhibition to tenant after foreclosure, **8:37, 8:38**
- Default judgments, summary evictions, **1:34**
- Definition of tenant, **8:41**
- Developing law on wholly private evictions, unregulated/unsubsidized private housing, **8:44**
- Disabilities causing objectionable conduct, **8:90**
- Disabled persons exemptions, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
- Discovery
 - illegal use evictions, **13:56**
 - summary evictions, **1:31**
- Discrimination, stay of eviction, **3:2**
- Drug activity
 - Generally, **8:113**
 - holdover proceedings and concurrent nonpayment, **8:143**
 - trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
- Duplicate key, refusal to supply, **8:86**
- Evidence, illegal activity as basis for, **8:138 et seq.**
- Exclusionary rule, illegal activity as basis for, **8:140, 8:141**
- Exempt tenants, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Expenses of moving and relocation expenses, stabilized tenancies, **8:151**
- Expiration or termination of lease
 - bankruptcy, **8:51**
 - conditional limitations and conditions subsequent, **8:47**
 - conditions subsequent, **8:47**
 - illegal use, **8:52**
 - limitations, conditional, **8:47**
 - nonpayment of rent, **8:49**
 - nonpayment of taxes, **8:50**
 - objectionable tenant, **8:46**
 - reason for eviction not required, **8:43**
 - removal of smoke detectors, **8:53**
 - rent, nonpayment of, **8:49**
 - rent regulated housing, **8:48**
 - smoke detector removals of, **8:53**
 - subsequent conditions, **8:47**
 - taxes, nonpayment of, **8:50**
 - unregulated/unsubsidized private housing, **8:43**
- Factual issues, Loft Law, **6:115**
- Family day care business operation, **8:76, 8:77**
- Federally subsidized housing, illegal activity as basis for, **8:119 et seq.**
- Federal rent subsidy effect on right to evict, **20:20**
- Foreclosure, proceedings after
 - Generally, **8:32 et seq.**
 - attornment effect of, **8:39**
 - deed, exhibition to tenant, **8:37, 8:38**
 - effect of attornment, **8:39**
 - effect of federal rent subsidy effect on right to evict, **20:20**
 - eviction under writ of assistance, **20:15**
 - notice, service of, **8:36**
 - notice to quit, **8:35**
 - parties, **8:33**
 - receivers, eviction proceedings by, **20:26**
 - service of notice, **8:36**
 - tenant, exhibition of deed to, **8:37, 8:38**
 - tenants protected, **8:34**
 - who may maintain proceeding, **8:33**
- Forum, summary evictions, **1:39**
- Frequent objectionable conduct, **8:92**
- Grounds for eviction
 - access refusal, **8:179, 8:180**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Grounds for eviction—Cont'd
 - alteration, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181 et seq.**
 - illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**
 - illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
 - illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 - nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
 - not-for-profit institution, recovery of premises for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
 - overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 - overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**
 - owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for use by not-for-profit institution, **8:172 et seq.**
 - refusal of access, **8:179, 8:180**
 - refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et seq.**
 - rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181 et seq.**
 - remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - rental market, withdrawal of units from, **8:216 et seq.**
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:155 et seq.**
 - roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
 - stabilized lease, refusal to renew, **8:160 et seq.**
 - subletting, illegal, **8:164 et seq.**
 - subletting, overcharging, **8:166**
 - substantial alteration or remodeling, **8:207 et seq.**
 - withdrawal of units from rental market, **8:216 et seq.**
- Harassment, rent regulated tenancies, **8:156**
- Hoarding, **8:97**
- Holdover proceedings distinguished, **1:23**
- Homeless Shelters, this index
- Hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181 et seq.**
- Illegal activity as basis for
 - 1989 HUD notice, **8:120**
 - Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
 - allegation requirements under RPAPL, **8:126 et seq.**
 - civil forfeiture, **8:100 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Illegal activity as basis for—Cont'd
 - concurrent nonpayment and drug holdover proceedings, **8:143**
 - conflict with Escalera, **8:122**
 - criminal prosecution possibility, **8:137**
 - double jeopardy claims, **8:106**
 - drug activity
 - Generally, **8:113**
 - trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
 - drug holdover proceedings and concurrent nonpayment, **8:143**
 - Escalera conflict, **8:122**
 - evidence, **8:138 et seq.**
 - exclusionary rule, **8:140, 8:141**
 - federally subsidized housing, **8:119 et seq.**
 - law enforcement, eviction by, **8:112 et seq.**
 - neighbors, eviction by, **8:112 et seq.**
 - notices, **8:108 et seq.**
 - Nuisance Abatement Law, **8:118**
 - possibility of criminal prosecution, **8:137**
 - proof of presence of drugs, **8:142**
 - proof requirements under RPAPL, **8:126 et seq.**
 - Real Property Law, **8:104**
 - rent regulated tenants, **8:123 et seq.**
 - RPAPL, **8:105**
 - RPAPL Section 711(5), **8:111**
 - RPAPL Section 715
 - Generally, **8:121**
 - eviction by law enforcement and neighbors, **8:112 et seq.**
 - search and seizure, **8:138 et seq.**
 - self-incrimination privilege, **8:107**
 - special practice considerations, **8:136**
 - Illegal occupancy, rent regulated tenancies, **8:157 et seq.**
 - Illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
 - Illegal use
 - expiration or termination of lease, **8:52**
 - permission to conduct discovery, **13:56**
 - Illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 - Installation of appliances without consent, **8:66 et seq.**
 - Judgments, summary evictions, **1:33**
 - Jury trial rights, adult care facilities, **6:130**
 - Landlord's collection of surcharge as waiver of objectionable conduct, **8:67**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Landlord-tenant relationship existing, **8:40 et seq.**
- Landlord-tenant relationship not existing, **8:8 et seq.**
- Law enforcement, eviction by, **8:112 et seq.**
- Leases
 - Cure of breach, below
 - Expiration or termination of lease, above
- Licensees
 - Generally, **8:16 et seq., 8:20 et seq.**
 - co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
 - household members remaining, proceedings against
 - Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
 - notice to quit
 - Generally, **8:18**
 - service, **8:19**
 - superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:25**
 - parties, **8:17**
 - proceeding against co-habitant, **8:23**
 - remaining household members, proceedings against
 - Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
 - service of notice to quit, **8:19**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
 - spouse's rights, **8:21**
 - superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:24 et seq.**
 - who may maintain, **8:17**
- Limitations, conditional, expiration or termination of lease, **8:47**
- Lofts
 - Generally, **6:112 et seq.**
 - See also Loft Law, this index
- Long-term resident exemptions, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
- Mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
- Moving expenses, rent regulated tenancies, **8:151**
- Moving out of objectionable household member, cure of breach, **8:60**
- Musical instrument use, **8:96**
- Nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**
- Neighbors, eviction by, illegal activity as basis for, **8:112 et seq.**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Noneviction plans, cooperatives, **6:64**
- Nonpayment of rent, **8:49**
- Nonpayment of taxes, **8:50**
- Nonpayment proceedings distinguished, **1:23**
- Nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
- Not-for-profit institution, recovery of premises for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
- Notice to quit
 - foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:35, 8:36**
 - illegal activity, **8:108 et seq.**
 - licensees
 - Generally, **8:18**
 - service, **8:19**
 - superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:25**
 - Loft Law, **6:116**
 - squatters, **8:11**
 - summary evictions, **1:37**
- Nuisance Abatement Law, illegal activity as basis for, **8:118**
- Nuisance proceeding, cure of breach, **8:59**
- Objectionable conduct, **8:54 et seq.**
- Objectionable conduct, or nuisance
 - Generally, **8:89 et seq.**
 - disabilities causing, **8:90**
 - nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**
- Objectionable household member moving out, cure of breach, **8:60**
- Objectionable tenant, **8:46**
- Obligation to renew rent regulated tenancies, **8:149**
- Occupancy agreement relevancy, squatters, **8:15**
- Occupancy certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, Loft Law, **6:117**
- Overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
- Overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**
- Overcrowding after agency finding, **8:81**
- Owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
- Partial actual eviction habitability defense, nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**
- Parties
 - foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:33**
 - licensees, **8:17**
 - squatters, **8:10**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Permission issues, squatters
 - Generally, **8:13**
 - revoked permission, **8:14**
- Permission not to renew, **8:148 et seq.**
- Permission to conduct discovery, illegal use evictions, **13:56**
- Personal use eviction, occupancy certificate as prerequisite to, Loft Law, **6:117**
- Persons protected from eviction prior to repeal of eviction plan option, cooperatives, **6:63**
- Petitioner, specific showings required of, Loft Law
 - Generally, **6:113**
 - implications if showing not made, **6:114**
- Pet rule violations, **8:71 et seq.**
- Plan of cooperative option, repeal, persons protected from eviction prior to repeal of, **6:63**
- Possibility of criminal prosecution, **8:137**
- Predicate Notices, this index
- Private evictions, developing law on, unregulated/unsubsidized private housing, **8:44**
- Private Housing Finance Law
 - city supervised, **6:12**
 - eviction grounds, **6:10**
 - Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:11 et seq.**
 - state supervised, **6:11**
- Proceeding against co-habitant licensees, **8:23**
- Proceedings against any remaining household members, licensees
 - Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
- Proof of presence of drugs, illegal activity as basis for, **8:142**
- Proof requirements under RPAPL, illegal activity as basis for, **8:126 et seq.**
- Reason for eviction not required upon lease expiration, unregulated/unsubsidized private housing, **8:43**
- Receivers in foreclosure, eviction proceedings by, **20:26**
- Recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
- Recovery of premises for use by not-for-profit institution, **8:172 et seq.**
- Recurring objectionable conduct, **8:92**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Refusal of access
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:179, 8:180**
 - repairs, **8:87**
- Refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et seq.**
- Refusal to supply duplicate key, **8:86**
- Regulatory authority, rent regulated tenancies, **8:145**
- Rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181 et seq.**
- Relevancy of occupancy agreement, squatters, **8:15**
- Relocation expenses, rent regulated tenancies, **8:151**
- Remaining household members, proceedings against, licensee evictions
 - Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
- Remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
- Removal of smoke detectors, **8:53**
- Renewal permission not granted, **8:148 et seq.**
- Rental market, withdrawal of units from, **8:216 et seq.**
- Rent delinquency, chronic, **8:82 et seq.**
- Rent nonpayment of, **8:49**
- Rent regulated tenancies
 - Generally, **8:144 et seq.**
 - access refusal, **8:179, 8:180**
 - alteration, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - application stays obligation to renew, **8:149**
 - certificate of eviction, control tenancies, **8:147**
 - certificates of eviction/authorization to evict, **4:254**
 - control tenancies, certificate of eviction, **8:147**
 - co-op and condo conversions, **8:196**
 - disabled persons exemptions, **8:187 et seq.**
 - exempt tenants, **8:187 et seq.**
 - expiration or termination of lease, **8:48**
 - grounds for eviction
 - Generally, **8:155 et seq.**
 - access refusal, **8:179, 8:180**
 - alteration, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - harassment, **8:156**
 - hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181 et seq.**
 - illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- Rent regulated tenancies—Cont'd
 - grounds for eviction—Cont'd
 - illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
 - illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 - nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
 - not-for-profit institution, recovery of premises for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
 - overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 - overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**
 - owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for use by not-for-profit institution, **8:172 et seq.**
 - refusal of access, **8:179, 8:180**
 - refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et seq.**
 - rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181 et seq.**
 - remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - rental market, withdrawal of units from, **8:216 et seq.**
 - roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
 - stabilized lease, refusal to renew, **8:160 et seq.**
 - subletting, illegal, **8:164 et seq.**
 - subletting, overcharging, **8:166**
 - substantial alteration or remodeling, **8:207 et seq.**
 - withdrawal of units from rental market, **8:216 et seq.**
- harassment, **8:156**
- hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181 et seq.**
- illegal activity, **8:123 et seq.**
- illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**
- illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
- illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
- long-term resident exemptions, **8:187 et seq.**
- moving expenses, **8:151**
- nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
- not-for-profit institution, recovery of premises for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
- obligation to renew, application stays, **8:149**
- overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
- overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

Rent regulated tenancies—Cont'd

- owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - permission not to renew, **8:148 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for use by not-for-profit institution, **8:172 et seq.**
 - refusal of access, **8:179, 8:180**
 - refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et seq.**
 - regulatory authority, **8:145**
 - rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181 et seq.**
 - relocation expenses, **8:151**
 - remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - renewal permission not granted, **8:148 et seq.**
 - rental market, withdrawal of units from, **8:216 et seq.**
 - roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
 - seniors exemptions, **8:187 et seq.**
 - stabilized lease, refusal to renew, **8:160 et seq.**
 - Stabilized tenancies, below statutory authority, **8:145**
 - subletting
 - illegal, **8:164 et seq.**
 - overcharging, **8:166**
 - substantial alteration or remodeling, **8:207 et seq.**
 - venue, **8:146**
 - withdrawal of units from rental market, **8:216 et seq.**
- Repairs, refusal to provide access to make, **8:87**
- Repeal of eviction plan option, cooperatives, persons protected from eviction prior to, **6:63**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, constructive eviction, **2:128**
- Residential use of commercial unit, **8:78**
- Responsive pleadings, summary evictions, **1:28**
- Retaliatory Eviction, this index
- Revoked permission, squatters, **8:14**
- Rights protected if lease is silent, **8:68**
- Roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**

EVICTIION—Cont'd

- RPAPL, illegal activity as basis for, **8:105**
- RPAPL 753(4) Supreme Court ejectment actions, **8:61 et seq.**
- RPAPL Section 711(5), illegal activity as basis for, **8:111**
- RPAPL Section 715
 - eviction by law enforcement and neighbors, **8:112 et seq.**
 - illegal activity as basis for, **8:112 et seq., 8:121**
- Search and seizure, illegal activity, **8:138 et seq.**
- Section 8 tenancy terminations. See Section 8 Programs, this index
- Self-help era
 - Generally, **7:4**
 - See also Self-Help Eviction, this index
- Self-incrimination privilege, illegal activity, **8:107**
- Seniors exemptions, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
- Service of notice
 - licensees, **8:19**
 - squatters, **8:12**
- Settlements, summary evictions, **1:33**
- Shareholder/proprietary lessee, cooperative corporation eviction of, **6:70**
- Show cause orders, summary evictions, **1:38**
- Silent lease, rights protected by, **8:68**
- Smoke detector removals, **8:53**
- Smoking in apartment, **8:98**
- Special practice considerations, **8:136**
- Specific grounds, manufactured home parks, **6:152**
- Specific showings required, Loft Law, **6:113, 6:114**
- Specific types of violations, cure of breach, **8:65**
- Spouse's rights, licensees, **8:21**
- Squatters
 - Generally, **8:9**
 - notice to quit necessary, **8:11**
 - occupancy agreement relevancy, **8:15**
 - parties, **8:10**
 - permission issues
 - Generally, **8:13**
 - revoked permission, **8:14**
 - relevancy of occupancy agreement, **8:15**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTIION—Cont'd

Squatters—Cont'd

- revoked permission, **8:14**
- self-help evictions, **7:14**
- service of notice, **8:12**

Stabilized tenancies

- application stays obligation to renew, **8:149**
- expenses of moving and relocation expenses, **8:151**
- lease, refusal to renew, **8:160 et seq.**
- moving expenses, **8:151**
- obligation to renew application stays, **8:149**
- permission not to renew, **8:148 et seq.**
- refusal to renew lease, **8:160 et seq.**
- relocation expenses, **8:151**
- renewal permission not granted, **8:148 et seq.**

State-and city-supervised housing, eviction grounds, 6:10

State and local rent stabilization coverage, eviction, business use as separate basis for, 4:45

Statutory authority, rent regulated tenancies, 8:145

Statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure breach, 8:57

Stay of, discrimination, 3:2

Stays of warrants, adult care facilities, 6:131

Stipulations, summary evictions, 1:35

Subletting, illegal, 8:164 et seq.

Subletting, overcharging, 8:166

Subsequent conditions, expiration or termination of lease, 8:47

Substantial alteration or remodeling, 8:207 et seq.

Superintendent/employee proceedings, licensees, 8:24 et seq.

Supreme Court ejectment actions, cure of breach, 8:61 et seq.

Surcharge collection as waiver, breach of lease and objectionable conduct, 8:67

Taxes, nonpayment of, 8:50

Tenant, exhibition of deed to after foreclosure, 8:37, 8:38

Tenant evictions

- Generally, **8:40 et seq.**
- definition of tenant, **8:41**

Tenants protected after foreclosure, 8:34

EVICTIION—Cont'd

Termination of lease. Expiration or termination of lease, above

Time to answer petition, 1:29

Trial, 1:32

Types of violations, cure of breach, 8:65

Unauthorized alterations, 8:79

Unauthorized occupants, 8:88

Unregulated/unsubsidized private housing

Generally, 8:42

developing law on wholly private evictions, 8:44

lease expiration, reason for eviction not required upon, 8:43

private evictions, developing law on, 8:44

reason for eviction not required upon lease expiration, 8:43

Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index

Venue, rent regulated tenancies, 8:146

Violations, specific types of, cure of breach, 8:65

Waiver, collection of surcharge as, 8:67

Warrants of eviction, 1:36

Waste, 8:79, 8:80

Withdrawal of units from rental market, 8:216 et seq.

Wrongful eviction, vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, 17:45

EVIDENCE

computer records

rebutability, 14:45

HDP computer records

Generally, 14:44

Illegal activity as basis for eviction, 8:138 et seq.

Parol evidence rule, leases, 2:9

Proof of payment evidence, summary eviction, 14:46

Rent control succession rights

evidence of family status, 4:216

evidence of sexual relationship, 4:213

Summary Eviction, this index

Weather conditions evidence, 14:48

FAILURE OF SERVICE OF PROCESS

Generally, 10:37 et seq.

Adequacy of pleading, 10:39

Attorney's affidavit, 10:45

FAILURE OF SERVICE OF PROCESS

—Cont'd

- Burden of proof
 - Generally, **10:44 et seq.**
 - holdover proceedings, **11:2**
- Conspicuous place service issues, **10:48**
- Counterclaims, waiver of defense by raising, **10:40**
- Defense can be waived by raising unrelated counterclaims, **10:40**
- Defense waived if not timely raised, **10:38**
- Dismissal, **10:41**
- Hearing on defense, **10:42**
- Holdover proceedings
 - Generally, **11:1**
 - burden of proof, **11:2**
- Improper service, **10:37, 10:41**
- Lack of personal jurisdiction, **10:37**
- Notice of petition, untimely service of, **10:47**
- Personal jurisdiction failure, **10:37**
- Petition, untimely service of notice of, **10:47**
- Pleading adequacy, **10:39**
- Raising of defense requires hearing, **10:42**
- Raising unrelated counterclaims, waiver of defense by, **10:40**
- Respondent, affidavit places pleading burden on, **10:44 et seq.**
- Service of affidavit, **10:46**
- Substitute place service issues, **10:48**
- Timeliness, waiver of defense if not timely raised, **10:38**
- Traverse defined, **10:43**
- Unrelated counterclaims, waiver of defense by raising, **10:40**
- Untimely service of notice of petition, **10:47**
- Waiver of defense by raising unrelated counterclaims, **10:40**
- Waiver of defense if not timely raised, **10:38**

FAIR CREDIT REPORTING ACT

- Broker fees, **2:38**

FAIR DEBT COLLECTION PRACTICES ACT

- Generally, **9:20 et seq.**
- Violations as defense, **9:21**

FAMILY DAY CARE BUSINESS OPERATION

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:76, 8:77**

FAMILY DAY CARE BUSINESS OPERATION—Cont'd

- Evictions
 - breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:76, 8:77**

FAMILY STATUS

- Discrimination protection, **3:41 et seq.**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

FEDERAL COURTS

- Jury trials waivers, **10:33**
- Removal motion practice, **13:30**

FEDERAL FAIR HOUSING ACT

- Manufactured home parks, **6:158**

FEDERAL LAW

- Joinder of federal agencies, **13:19**
- Nonpayment proceedings petitions, federal regulation status of unit, **9:43**
- Subsidized public housing
 - eviction, **1:11**
 - Section 8 housing, **1:12**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

- Generally, **5:1 et seq., 5:187 et seq.**
- Acquisitions of land by eminent domain
 - Generally, **5:4**
 - NYC Housing Authority, **5:5**
- Actions of others, tenant responsibility for
 - Generally, **5:77**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:158**
- Admission into programs
 - Generally, **5:17 et seq.**
 - denial, informal conference after, **5:19**
 - emergency transfers between developments, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:24**
 - federal preferences, **5:22**
 - federal priorities, **5:19**
 - informal conference after denial, **5:19**
 - local preferences, **5:21**
 - NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, below
 - priorities, **5:18**
 - priority codes, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:23**
 - process, **5:17**
 - Section 8 Programs, this index
 - Tenant selection procedures, below

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Admission into programs—Cont'd
 - Termination of tenancy, below
- Alternative remedy, permanent exclusion of offending household member as termination of tenancy, **5:90, 5:96**
- Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1988, **5:48**
- Approval rent increases by HUD, **5:192**
- Article 78 proceedings
 - statute of limitations, **5:93**
 - termination of tenancy, **5:92 et seq.**
- Breach of rules termination of tenancy, **5:72**
- Burden of proof, nondesirability termination of tenancy, **5:78**
- Changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
- Changes in household income, failure to report, **5:76**
- Charges notice, procedures for termination of tenancy, **5:80**
- Chronic rent delinquency, termination of tenancy, **5:73**
- Citizenship, eligibility, **5:13 et seq.**
- Conference, right to
 - denial of admission into programs, **5:19**
 - termination of tenancy, **5:81**
- Disproportionate punishment claims, termination of tenancy, **5:95**
- Drugs use, **5:48**
- Due process rights where actions have substantial impact on rights, **5:1**
- Elderly persons, Section 202 housing, **5:193**
- Eligibility for public housing
 - Generally, **5:6 et seq.**
 - Admission into programs, above citizenship, **5:13 et seq.**
 - families
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
 - illegal aliens, **5:13 et seq.**
 - income
 - Generally, **5:7 et seq.**
 - annual income calculations, **5:36 et seq.**
 - termination of tenancy for failure to report changes, **5:76**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Eligibility for public housing—Cont'd
 - non-citizens who are not lawfully in country, **5:13 et seq.**
- NYC Housing Authority Management Manual, **5:12**
- single persons
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
- succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
- Termination of tenancy, below
- Emergency transfers between developments, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:24**
- Eviction
 - illegal activity as basis for, **8:119 et seq.**
 - Procedures for termination of tenancy, below
 - Specific grounds for termination of tenancy, below
 - Termination of tenancy, below
 - warrant of, **5:87**
 - warrant of eviction, **5:87**
- Exemptions from local rent laws, **5:191**
- Failure, material, to fulfill obligations under state landlord-tenant legislation, **5:201**
- Failure to report changes in household income, **5:76**
- Failure to supply information, **5:199**
- Families, eligibility for public housing
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
- Family ties, **5:54**
- Federal preferences, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:22**
- Federal priorities for admission into programs, **5:19**
- Foster children occupancy, **5:56**
- Good cause for termination of tenancy, **5:202**
- Grace period, nonpayment of rent after expiration of, **5:200**
- Grievance procedures
 - Generally, **5:83**
 - NYCHA, **5:50, 5:67**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

Guest of others, tenant responsibility for
 Generally, **5:77**
 Section 8 programs, **5:158**
 Guidelines, unit size, **5:32**
 Handicapped persons, Section 202 housing,
5:193
 Hearings
 procedures for termination of tenancy, **5:82**
 tenant selection procedures, **5:27**
 HIV/AIDS, housing for people with, **6:160**
 Home care attendants occupancy, **5:56**
 Household composition
 Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
 Household income, failure to report changes in,
5:76
 HUD approval of rent increases, **5:192**
 HUD tenant selection regulations, **5:28**
 Illegal activity as basis for eviction, **8:119 et seq.**
 Illegal aliens, eligibility for public housing,
5:13 et seq.
 Income eligibility for public housing
 Generally, **5:7 et seq.**
 annual income calculations, **5:36 et seq.**
 termination of tenancy for failure to report
 changes, **5:76**
 Information, failure to supply, termination of
 tenancy, **5:199**
 Landlord-tenant legislation obligations, mate-
 rial failure to fulfill, **5:201**
 Lead-based paint issues, **5:47**
 Leases
 illegal activity as basis for eviction, **8:119 et seq.**
 provision requirements, **5:42 et seq.**
 Rental agreements, below
 Local preferences, NYCHA priorities for
 admission into programs, **5:21**
 Local rent laws exemptions, **5:191**
 Material failure to fulfill obligations under state
 landlord-tenant legislation, **5:201**
 Material noncompliance with rental agreement,
5:196

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

Minor but repeated minor violations of rental
 agreement, **5:198**
 Mitigation of unfavorable personal history,
 tenant selection procedures, **5:29**
 Mortgage assistance payments
 Section 235, **5:188**
 Section 236, **5:189**
 New York City Housing Authority, eminent
 domain, land acquired through, **5:5**
 Non-citizens who are not lawfully in country
 disallowed, eligibility for public housing,
5:13 et seq.
 Nondesirability, termination of tenancy
 Generally, **5:71**
 burden of proof, **5:78**
 Nonpayment of rent after expiration of grace
 period, **5:200**
 Notices
 charges, **5:80**
 findings, rejected applicants entitled to, **5:26**
 subsidized projects, termination of tenancy,
 5:203 et seq.
 terminate, **5:80**
 termination of tenancy, subsidized projects,
 5:203 et seq.
 NYCHA housing, changes in household com-
 position, **5:52 et seq.**
 NYCHA priorities for admission into programs
 Generally, **5:20**
 developments, emergency transfers between,
 5:24
 emergency transfers between developments,
 5:24
 federal preferences, **5:22**
 local preferences, **5:21**
 priority codes, **5:23**
 NYCHA procedures, grievances, **5:50, 5:67**
 NYCHA special parts in termination of
 tenancy, **5:91**
 NYCHA tenants' rights, **5:65**
 NYC hearings, tenant selection procedures,
5:27
 NYC Housing Authority
 acquisitions of land by eminent domain, **5:5**
 eligibility for public housing, **5:12**
 Management Manual, **5:12**
 NYC tenants' rights, **5:85**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Obligations under landlord-tenant legislation, material failure to fulfill, **5:201**
- Occupancy
 - Generally, **5:32**
 - annual income requalification, **5:36 et seq.**
 - Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1988, **5:48**
 - drugs use, **5:48**
 - eviction proceedings, failure to pay miscellaneous charges, **5:35**
 - failure to pay miscellaneous charges, **5:35**
 - family ties, **5:54**
 - foster children, **5:56**
 - grievance procedures
 - Generally, **5:49**
 - NYCHA, **5:50, 5:67**
 - guidelines, unit size, **5:32**
 - home care attendants, **5:56**
 - lead-based paint issues, **5:47**
 - lease provision requirements, **5:42 et seq.**
 - miscellaneous charges, failure to pay, **5:35**
 - NYCHA housing, changes in household composition, **5:52 et seq.**
 - NYCHA tenants' rights, **5:65**
 - otherwise eligible requirement, **5:64**
- pets
 - Generally, **5:46**
 - termination of tenancy for harboring of pets, **5:75**
- redetermination of rent
 - Generally, **5:40**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
- rent setting
 - Generally, **5:33**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
- Section 8 Programs, this index
- temporary residency requests, **5:55**
- tenants' rights, NYCHA, **5:65**
- Termination of tenancy, below
 - unauthorized occupants, **5:74**
 - unit size guidelines, **5:32**
 - utilities, **5:34**
- Offending household member, permanent exclusion of as alternative to termination, **5:90, 5:96**
- Otherwise eligible requirement, **5:64**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Overview
 - Generally, **5:2**
 - acquisitions of land by eminent domain
 - Generally, **5:4**
 - NYC Housing Authority, **5:5**
 - Eligibility for public housing, above
 - sources of law, **5:3**
- Personal history, mitigation of, tenant selection procedures, **5:29**
- Personal jurisdiction, summary evictions, **7:194**
- Pets
 - Generally, **5:46**
 - specific grounds for termination of tenancy, **5:75**
 - termination of tenancy for harboring of pets, **5:75**
- Priority codes, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:23**
- Procedures for termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **5:79 et seq.**
 - alternative remedy, permanent exclusion of offending household member as, **5:90, 5:96**
 - charges notice, **5:80**
 - conference, right to, **5:81**
 - cure rights, **5:88**
 - eviction, warrant of, **5:87**
 - grievance hearings, **5:83**
 - hearing, **5:82**
 - notice to terminate or notice of charges, **5:80**
 - NYC, tenants' rights in, **5:85**
 - offending household member, permanent exclusion of as alternative, **5:90, 5:96**
 - permanent exclusion of offending household member as alternative, **5:90, 5:96**
 - right to conference, **5:81**
 - right to cure, **5:88**
 - tenants' rights in New York City, **5:85**
 - termination notice, **5:80**
 - warrant of eviction, **5:87**
- Process, admission into programs, **5:17**
- Redetermination of rent
 - Generally, **5:40**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
- Rejected applicants entitlement notice of findings, **5:26**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Rent, nonpayment after expiration of grace period, **5:200**
- Rental agreements
 - material noncompliance with, **5:196**
 - minor but repeated violations of, **5:198**
 - substantial violation of, **5:197**
- Rent delinquency, chronic, **5:73**
- Rent increases, HUD approval, **5:192**
- Rent setting
 - Generally, **5:33**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
- Responsibility for actions of others
 - Generally, **5:77**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:158**
- Right to conference, procedures for termination of tenancy, **5:81**
- Rules violations termination of tenancy, **5:72**
- Section 8 Programs, this index
- Section 202 housing for elderly and handicapped, **5:193**
- Section 221(d)(3) and (4) Below Market Interest Rate Program, **5:190**
- Section 235 mortgage assistance payments, **5:188**
- Section 236 mortgage assistance payments, **5:189**
- Single persons eligibility
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
- Sources of law, **5:3**
- Specific grounds for termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **5:70 et seq.**
 - breach of rules, **5:72**
 - changes in household income, failure to report, **5:76**
 - chronic rent delinquency, **5:73**
 - failure to report changes in household income, **5:76**
 - household income, failure to report changes in, **5:76**
 - nondesirability
 - Generally, **5:71**
 - burden of proof, **5:78**
 - pets, **5:75**
 - rent delinquency, chronic, **5:73**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Specific grounds for termination of tenancy
 - Cont'd
 - rules violations, **5:72**
 - unauthorized occupants, **5:74**
 - violations of rules, **5:72**
- Statute of limitations, Article 78 proceedings, **5:93**
- Subsidized projects notices, termination of tenancy, **5:203 et seq.**
- Substantial impact on rights, due process rights where actions have, **5:1**
- Substantial violation of rental agreement, **5:197**
- Succession rights issues, household composition, **5:57 et seq.**
- Summary eviction proceedings
 - nonpayment of rent, **5:97 et seq.**
 - personal jurisdiction, **7:194**
 - Termination of tenancy, below
- Temporary residency requests, **5:55**
- Tenant responsibility for actions of others
 - Generally, **5:77**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:158**
- Tenant selection procedures
 - Generally, **5:25 et seq.**
 - hearings, **5:27**
 - HUD tenant selection regulations, **5:28**
 - mitigation of unfavorable personal history, **5:29**
 - notice of findings, rejected applicants entitled to, **5:26**
 - NYC hearings, **5:27**
 - personal history, mitigation of, **5:29**
 - rejected applicants entitlement notice of findings, **5:26**
 - Section 8 Programs, this index
 - unfavorable personal history, mitigation of, **5:29**
 - waiting lists
 - Generally, **5:30**
 - social security numbers, **5:31**
- Tenants' rights
 - NYC, **5:85**
 - NYCHA, **5:65**
- Termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **5:69 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING —Cont'd

Termination of tenancy—Cont'd
actions of others, tenant responsibility for
Generally, **5:77**
Section 8 programs, **5:158**
alternative remedy, permanent exclusion of
offending household member as, **5:90**,
5:96
Article 78 proceedings, **5:92 et seq.**
breach of rules, **5:72**
changes in household income, failure to
report, **5:76**
charges notice, **5:80**
chronic rent delinquency, **5:73**
conference, right to, **5:81**
cure rights, **5:88**
disproportionate punishment claims, **5:95**
eviction, warrant of, **5:87**
failure, material, to fulfill obligations under
state landlord-tenant legislation, **5:201**
failure to report changes in household
income, **5:76**
failure to supply information, **5:199**
good cause, **5:202**
grace period, nonpayment of rent after
expiration of, **5:200**
grievance hearings, **5:83**
guests' actions, tenant responsibility for
Generally, **5:77**
Section 8 programs, **5:158**
hearing, **5:82**
household income, failure to report changes
in, **5:76**
information, failure to supply, **5:199**
landlord-tenant legislation obligations, mate-
rial failure to fulfill, **5:201**
material failure to fulfill obligations under
state landlord-tenant legislation, **5:201**
material noncompliance with rental agree-
ment, **5:196**
minor but repeated minor violations of rental
agreement, **5:198**
nondesirability
Generally, **5:71**
burden of proof, **5:78**
nonpayment of rent after expiration of grace
period, **5:200**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING —Cont'd

Termination of tenancy—Cont'd
notices
charges, **5:80**
subsidized projects, **5:203 et seq.**
terminate, **5:80**
NYC, tenants' rights in, **5:85**
NYCHC, special parts in, **5:91**
obligations under landlord-tenant legislation,
material failure to fulfill, **5:201**
occupants, unauthorized, **5:74**
offending household member, permanent
exclusion of as alternative, **5:90**, **5:96**
other federal programs
Generally, **5:194**
subsidized projects, **5:195 et seq.**
permanent exclusion of offending household
member as alternative, **5:90**, **5:96**
Procedures for termination of tenancy, above
rent, nonpayment after expiration of grace
period, **5:200**
rental agreement
material noncompliance with, **5:196**
minor but repeated minor violations of,
5:198
substantial violation of, **5:197**
rent delinquency, chronic, **5:73**
responsibility for actions of others
Generally, **5:77**
Section 8 programs, **5:158**
right to conference, **5:81**
right to cure, **5:88**
rules violations, **5:72**
special parts in NYCHC, **5:91**
Specific grounds for termination of tenancy,
above
subsidized projects, notices in, **5:203 et seq.**
substantial violation of rental agreement,
5:197
summary eviction proceedings for nonpay-
ment of rent, **5:97 et seq.**
tenant responsibility for actions of others
Generally, **5:77**
Section 8 programs, **5:158**
tenants' rights in New York City, **5:85**
termination notice, **5:80**
unauthorized occupants, **5:74**

**FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING
—Cont'd**

Termination of tenancy—Cont'd
 violations of rules, **5:72**
 warrant of eviction, **5:87**
 Unfavorable personal history, mitigation of, **5:29**
 Unit size guidelines, **5:32**
 Utilities, **5:34**
 Violations of rules, **5:72**
 Waiting lists, tenant selection procedures
 Generally, **5:30**
 social security numbers, **5:31**
 Warrant of eviction, **5:87**

FEES

Costs and Fees, this index

FINANCE

Article 8A Loan Program
 Generally, **6:27 et seq.**
 multi-tier rent orders, **6:32**
 other low and moderate income housing programs, **6:31**
 Article 15 Loan Program, **6:30 et seq.**
 Condominiums, financial considerations of owners, **6:77**
 Cooperatives, financial considerations of owners, **6:71**
 Federal Rehabilitation Loans, rent controlled units, **4:64**
 Mitchell-Lama housing. See Private Housing Finance Law, this index
 Mortgage assistance payments
 Section 235, **5:188**
 Section 236, **5:189**
 Participation Loan Program, rent control and rent stabilization, **4:60**
 Private Housing Finance Law, this index
 Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp, **4:63**

FIRE ESCAPES

Habitability, **2:90**

FORECLOSURE

Generally, **20:13 et seq.**
 Article 7A Proceedings, this index
 Assistance, eviction under writ of, **20:15**
 Attornment, **8:39, 20:30**

FORECLOSURE—Cont'd

Collusion or relationship between new owner and prior owner, **20:33**
 Condominiums foreclosed or deconverted, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**
 Continuing occupancy, provision of notice and right to, **20:35**
 Cooperative corporations, **20:32**
 Cooperatives
 exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:76**
 rent regulated tenancies
 exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:76**
 initial rent, **4:109**
 Deed, exhibition to tenant
 evictions, **8:37, 8:38**
 Effect of federal rent subsidy on right to evict, **20:20**
 Effect on preexisting tenancy, **20:35**
 Evictions
 Generally, **8:32**
 attornment effect of, **8:39**
 deed, exhibition to tenant, **8:37, 8:38**
 effect of attornment, **8:39**
 notice, service of, **8:36**
 notice to quit, **8:35**
 purchaser in foreclosure through summary proceeding, **20:31**
 receiver, **20:26**
 tenant, exhibition of deed to, **8:37, 8:38**
 tenants protected, **8:34**
 writ of assistance, **20:15**
 Habitability warranty breach liability, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, co-ops or condominiums, foreclosed or deconverted, **4:109**
 Leases of less than three years for unregulated tenancies, **20:21**
 Mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
 Mortgage foreclosure process, **20:14**
 Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 Notice, service of, **8:36**
 Notice and right to continuing occupancy, provision of, **20:35**
 Notice of information and assistance about foreclosure process, tenants' right of, **20:39**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FORECLOSURE—Cont'd

- Notice to quit, **8:35**
- Notice to vacate, **20:16**
- Preexisting tenancy, effect of foreclosure on, **20:35**
- Protecting Tenants at Foreclosure Act of 2009, **20:36 et seq.**
- Provision of notice and right to continuing occupancy, **20:35**
- Purchaser in foreclosure not liable for rent overcharges of former owner, **20:33**
- Purchaser in foreclosure not liable for security deposit, **20:34**
- Purchaser in foreclosure through summary proceeding, eviction by, **20:31**
- Receivers
 - Generally, **20:23**
 - Article 7A proceedings, **19:34**
 - eviction proceedings by receiver, **20:26**
 - foreclosing party liability for repairs, **20:25**
 - liability of foreclosing party for repairs, **20:25**
 - obligation to make repairs, **20:24**
 - permission to sue the receiver, **20:27**
 - repairs, obligation to make, **20:24**
 - suits against, **20:27**
- Rent overages, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:33**
- Rent regulated co-ops or condominiums, initial rent, **4:109**
- Rent regulation effect on right to evict, **20:17 et seq.**
- Repairs
 - foreclosing party obligation, **20:25**
 - receiver obligation, **20:24**
- Security deposit, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:34**
- Service of notice to vacate, **20:16**
- Statutory basis and brief summary of mortgage foreclosure process, **20:14**
- Suits against receivers, **20:27**
- Summary of mortgage foreclosure process, **20:14**
- Summary proceeding, eviction by purchaser in foreclosure through summary proceeding, **20:31**
- Tenant, exhibition of deed to, **8:37, 8:38**
- Tenants protected, **8:34**

FORECLOSURE—Cont'd

- Tenants' right of notice of information and assistance about foreclosure process, **20:39**
- Unregulated tenancies with leases of less than three years, **20:21**

FORUM

- See also Administrative Proceedings, this index
- Choice of forum, rent regulated tenancy remedies
 - Generally, **4:234**
 - factors affecting choice, **4:235 et seq.**
- Concurrent jurisdiction with courts of Loft Board, **6:87**
- Eviction, summary, **1:39**
- Jurisdiction concurrent with courts of Loft Board, **6:87**
- Local courts, summary evictions
 - Generally, **7:46**
 - expanded jurisdiction, **7:47**
- Loft Board, concurrent jurisdiction with courts, **6:87**
- Nonpayment proceedings
 - administrative remedy, courts may consider, **10:86**
 - counterclaims, administrative remedy, **10:86**
 - overcharge defense, tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
- NYC Housing Court, summary evictions, **7:48 et seq.**
- Overcharge defense in nonpayment proceedings, tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
- Summary evictions
 - Generally, **1:39, 7:43 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Supreme Court, summary evictions, **7:44**
- Surrogate's Court, summary evictions, **7:45**
- Tenant's choice of forums, overcharge defense, **12:25**

FRAUD

- Deceptive acts or practices, unconscionability, **2:25**
- Default judgments
 - fraud in obtaining, **17:19**
 - inquests to prevent fraud, **15:17**
- Rent regulated tenancies, succession rights, **4:208**

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION LAW

- Generally, **13:63**
- Attorney's fees awards, **13:69**
- Burden of proof to show material exempt, **13:67**
- Exemptions
 - burden of proof, **13:67**
 - statutory, **13:66**
- How request made, **13:66**
- Noncompliance remedy, **13:68**
- Records, **13:65**
- Remedy for noncompliance, **13:68**
- Scope of law, **13:64**
- Statutory exemptions, **13:66**
- What records are available, **13:64**

FRIVOLOUS LITIGATION

- Generally, **16:76 et seq.**
- Abuse of process, **16:82**
- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **16:77 et seq.**
- Intentional infliction of emotional distress, **16:77 et seq.**
- Malicious prosecution, **16:81**
- Punitive damages, **16:80**
- Sanctions, **16:67 et seq.**
- SLAPP lawsuits, **16:83**

GENDER

- Discrimination, **3:25**

GENERAL OBLIGATIONS LAW REQUIREMENTS

- Security deposits, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:28**

GOOD CAUSE

- Holdover proceedings, **1:24**

GOOD FAITH

- Habitability defenses, nonpayment proceedings, **12:105**

GUARANTEES

- Leases, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:17**

GUARDIANS

- Parties, summary evictions, **7:118**

GUARDIANS AD LITEM

- Party status, **7:119 et seq.**

GUIDE DOGS

- Holdover proceedings, pet rules defenses, **11:34, 11:57**

HABITABILITY

- Generally, **12:68 et seq**
- Access requirements, **12:104**
- Adult care facilities, **6:127**
- Aggregated abatements for multiple problems, **12:111**
- Annoyances, **12:112**
- Apartment door locks, **2:86**
- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
- Board of directors of condominium, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
- Breach
 - Liability for breach of warranty, below problems of proving, **12:116**
 - Remedy for breach of warranty, below
- Bright-line standard, **12:77**
- Building entrance doors and intercoms, **2:85**
- Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
- Common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
- Comparative damages, **12:129**
- Components of warranty of habitability, **12:75**
- Condominiums
 - Generally, **6:78**
 - board liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
- Consequential damages, **12:94**
- Constitutionality of habitability statute, defenses, **12:72**
- Construction disturbing tenants, **12:109**
- Constructive eviction, **12:139**
- Cooperatives
 - Generally, **6:69**
 - shareholder liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
- Counterclaims
 - Generally, **10:76 et seq.**
 - holdover proceedings, **10:78**
 - nonpayment defense, **12:98 et seq.**
 - nonpayment proceedings, **10:76 et seq.**
 - waivers, **10:71**
- Damages, **12:117**
- Dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, **12:76**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

- Deductions from rent, repair and deduct rule
 - Generally, **2:75**
 - lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**
- Defenses
 - access requirements, **12:104**
 - aggregated abatements for multiple problems, **12:111**
 - annoyances, **12:112**
 - breach, problems of proving, **12:116**
 - bright-line standard, **12:77**
 - components of warranty of habitability, **12:75**
 - construction disturbing tenants, **12:109**
 - constructive eviction, **12:139**
 - counterclaims, **12:98 et seq.**
 - dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, **12:76**
 - elements of warranty of habitability, **12:75**
 - good faith, **12:105**
 - health dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 - inconveniences, **12:112**
 - judicial interpretations and applications, **12:106**
 - latent defects, **12:74**
 - lesser problems, **12:112**
 - life dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 - maintenance in habitable and usable fashion element of warranty, **12:78**
 - multiple problems, aggregated abatements for, **12:111**
 - notice requirements, **12:103**
 - partial actual eviction, **12:140**
 - patent defects, **12:74**
 - problems of proving breach, **12:116**
 - proof of breach problems, **12:116**
 - rent abatement, statute of limitations for, **12:102**
 - rent deposit orders, **12:136 et seq.**
 - responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114, 12:115**
 - safety dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 - security failures, **12:113**
 - Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**
 - statute of limitations for rent abatement, **12:102**
 - statutory authority
 - Generally, **12:69 et seq.**

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

- Defenses—Cont'd
 - statutory authority—Cont'd
 - pre-statute case law, **12:70**
 - third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114, 12:115**
 - vicarious liability, **12:114, 12:115**
 - waivers, **12:73**
 - warranty of habitability, elements of, **12:75**
 - water leakage, **12:108**
 - water leakage and mold, **12:107**
 - who can assert habitability defenses, **12:80 et seq.**
- Door locks, apartment, **2:86**
- Electricity in common areas, **2:83**
- Elements of warranty
 - dangerous to life, health, or safety, **12:76**
 - maintenance in habitable and usable fashion, **12:78**
 - nonpayment defense, **12:75**
 - reasonably intended uses, **12:79**
 - rent-impairing violations, **12:141**
- Elevator mirrors, **2:88**
- Emotional distress damages, **12:96**
- Entrance doors, **2:85**
- Exemptions
 - labor disputes, **2:74**
 - tenant-caused conditions, **2:73**
- Fire escapes, **2:90**
- Foreclosure receivers, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**
- Good faith, nonpayment defense, **12:105**
- Hazardous Conditions, this index
- Health dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
- Heat, **2:81**
- Hot water, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:82**
- Housing Maintenance Code, **2:79**
- Housing Part Actions, this index
- Housing standards
 - Generally, **2:80 et seq.**
 - statutory provisions governing, **2:76**
- Inconveniences, **12:112**
- Intercoms, **2:85**
- Judicial interpretations and applications, **12:106**
- Labor disputes exempt, **2:74**
- Landlord's right to key, **2:86**

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

- Latent defects, nonpayment defense, **12:74**
- Lead paint
 - abatement, **2:102 et seq.**
 - class actions, **2:116**
 - tort liability, **2:117, 2:118**
- Lesser problems, **12:112**
- Liability for breach of warranty
 - Article 7A administrator, **12:90**
 - board of directors of condominium, **12:89**
 - condominium board, **12:89**
 - cooperative shareholder, **12:88**
 - foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - NYC or NYCHA, **12:87**
 - receivers in mortgage foreclosure, **12:86**
 - responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114, 12:115**
 - shareholder in cooperative, **12:88**
 - third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114, 12:115**
- Life dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
- Lobby attendant services, **2:87**
- Loft Law, **6:118**
- Maintenance in habitable and usable fashion
 - element of warranty, **12:78**
- Manufactured home parks, **6:143**
- Mentally disabled tenants, safety and security
 - measures, **3:39**
- Mirrors in elevators, **2:88**
- Mortgage foreclosure receivers, liability for
 - breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**
- Multiple Dwelling Law, **2:77**
- Multiple problems, aggregated abatements for, **12:111**
- Multiple Residence Law, **2:78**
- New York City, carbon monoxide alarms, **2:91**
- Nonpayment defenses
 - Generally, **12:68 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Notice requirements, nonpayment defense, **12:103**
- NYC or NYCHA, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:87**
- Other ways tenants can obtain building repairs, **19:4**
- Partial actual eviction, **12:140**

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

- Patent defects, **12:74**
- Peepholes, **2:89**
- Percentage damages, remedy for breach of
 - habitability warranty, **12:92**
- Problems of proving breach, **12:116**
- Proof of breach problems, **12:116**
- Punitive damages remedy for breach of habitability warranty, **12:97, 12:119, 12:129**
- Radiator covers, **2:92**
- Receivers in mortgage foreclosure, liability for
 - breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**
- Remedy for breach of warranty
 - Generally, **12:91 et seq., 12:93, 12:118, 12:128**
 - comparative damages, **12:129**
 - consequential damages, **12:94**
 - damages, **12:117**
 - emotional distress damages, **12:96**
 - percentage damages, **12:92**
 - punitive damages, **12:97, 12:119, 12:129**
 - rent abatement remedy, **12:93, 12:95**
 - repair and deduct, **12:120 et seq.**
 - set-offs, **12:117, 12:131**
- Rent abatement remedy
 - Generally, **12:95**
 - statute of limitations for, **12:102**
- Rent deposit orders, nonpayment defense, **12:136 et seq.**
- Rent-impairing violations
 - alternate rent arrangements to satisfy requirement, **12:144**
 - deposits of rent, **12:143**
 - elements of claim, **12:141**
 - nonpayment proceedings, **12:145**
 - rent deposits, **12:143**
 - rent-impairing violations, **12:141**
 - satisfaction of requirement through alternate rent arrangements to, **12:144**
 - six months rule, **12:142**
 - tenant must deposit rent, **12:143**
 - unavailable defense cases, **12:147**
- Rent Strikes, this index
- Repair and deduct rule
 - Generally, **2:75**
 - lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**
 - remedy for breach of habitability warranty, **12:120 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

- Repairs, **2:96**
- Residences
 - Generally, **2:71 et seq.**
 - See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
- Responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114, 12:115**
- Safety and security measures
 - Generally, **2:84, 2:93**
 - mentally disabled tenants, **3:39**
 - window guards, **2:99**
- Safety dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
- Security failures, **12:113**
- Set-off remedy for breach of habitability warranty, **12:117, 12:131**
- Shareholder in cooperative, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
- Smoke detectors, **2:90**
- Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**
- Statute of limitations for rent abatement, **12:102**
- Statutory authority for nonpayment defense
 - Generally, **12:69 et seq.**
 - pre-statute case law, **12:70**
- Statutory provisions governing housing standards, **2:76**
- Tenant-caused conditions exempt, **2:73**
- Third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114, 12:115**
- Vermin extermination, **2:96**
- Vicarious liability, **12:114, 12:115**
- Waivers, nonpayment defense, **12:73**
- Warranties, Article 7A proceedings, **19:51**
- Warranty of habitability under Real Property Law Section 235-b, **2:72**
- Water leakage, **12:108**
- Water leakage and mold, nonpayment defense, **12:107**
- Who can assert habitability defenses, **12:80 et seq.**
- Window guards, **2:99**

HANDICAPS

- Disabilities, this index

HARASSMENT

- Causation of tenant vacation intent, Loft Law, **6:121**
- Constructive Eviction, this index

HARASSMENT—Cont'd

- Criminal penalties for harassment of rent regulated tenant, **4:204**
- Eviction, tenant harassment as grounds for, rent regulated tenancies, **8:156**
- HP actions, **19:55**
- Landlord harassment as grounds for eviction, **8:156**
- Loft Law
 - intent to cause tenants to vacate, **6:121**
 - remedies, **6:122**
 - tenant harassment terminates use of IMD provision, **6:102**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:94**
- Retaliatory Eviction, this index
- Tenant vacation, intent to cause, Loft Law, **6:121**

HARDSHIP

- Loft Law, recorded covenant hardship exemption, **6:108**
- Rent controlled tenancy, hardship rent increases
 - Generally, **4:127 et seq.**
 - alternative hardship formula, **4:129**
 - comparative hardship formula, **4:128**
 - limitations, **4:130**
- Special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:127 et seq.**
- Summary eviction, stay of warrant, **15:40**

HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS

- Corrections of hazardous violations
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:135**
- Lead Paint, this index
- Special correction rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:135**
 - TMCI increases, **4:160**

HDP COMPUTER RECORDS

- Evidence
 - Generally, **14:44**

HEARINGS, TRAVERSE

- Traverse Hearings, this index

HEAT

- Habitability, **2:81, 2:82**
- Nonpayment defense, water leakage and mold, **12:107**
- Utilities, this index

HELP CENTER ATTORNEYS

- NYC Housing Court, **7:56**

HIV/AIDS HOUSING

- Generally, **6:159 et seq.**
- Disabled persons protections, **3:33**
- Federal programs, **6:160**
- HIV/AIDS Service Administration, **6:164**
- Homeless people with AIDS or HIV, **6:168**
- HOPWA program, **6:162**
- NYC
 - HIV/AIDS Service Administration, **6:164**
 - HOPWA program, **6:162**
- Remaining household members, **6:167**
- Rent Enhancement program, **6:163**
- Ryan White CARE Act, **6:161**
- Scattered-site subsidized apartments, **6:165 et seq.**
- State Rent Enhancement program, **6:163**
- Termination of residency, **6:166**

HOARDING

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:97**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS

- Generally, **8:1 et seq., 11:1 et seq.**
- Acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination as defenses, **11:12**
- Acceptance of rent as waiver
 - Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
 - what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
- Administrative determinations re public housing, waiver defenses, **11:14**
- Advanced age of tenant, personal use proceedings defenses, **11:59**
- Amount of use and occupancy demands, **8:6**
- Antidiscrimination defenses
 - Generally, **11:28 et seq.**
 - Americans With Disabilities Act, **11:31**
 - behavior, disabilities affecting, **11:41**
 - creative approach regarding tenant's conduct, **11:45**
 - dangerous conduct, **11:44**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Antidiscrimination defenses—Cont'd
 - disabilities, **11:29**
 - disabilities affecting behavior or living conditions, **11:41**
 - Fair Housing Amendments Act, **11:33**
 - guide dog statutes, **11:34 et seq., 11:57**
 - landlord's response to defense, **11:40**
 - living conditions, disabilities affecting, **11:41**
 - reasonable accommodations, **11:42, 11:43**
 - Rehabilitation Act of 1973, **11:32**
 - relief available to tenant, **11:39**
 - statutory authority, **11:30 et seq.**
- Attorney's fees, **16:6**
- Burden of proof, failure to serve and file predicate notices, **11:2**
- Certification-failure defense, Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions, **12:58**
- Condominiums, pet rules defenses, **11:51**
- Contexts in which proceeding available, **8:2**
- Cooperatives, pet rules defenses, **11:51**
- Counterclaims, habitability, **10:78**
- Creative approach regarding tenant's conduct, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:45**
- Dangerous conduct, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:44**
- Default postcard (holdover, New York City), **7:197**
- Defenses
 - Generally, **11:1 et seq., 11:3 et seq.**
 - acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, **11:12**
 - acceptance of rent as waiver
 - Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
 - what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
 - Antidiscrimination defenses, above
 - cashing of check as acceptance of rent, **11:7**
 - knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, **11:8 et seq.**
 - landlord's waiver of right to proceed, **11:3**
 - notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 - no waiver once holdover commenced, **11:13**
 - nursing homes tenants, **11:64, 11:65**
 - offer of renewal lease as waiver, **11:18**
 - Personal use proceedings defenses, below
 - Pet rules defenses, below

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Defenses—Cont'd

- primary residence cases, **11:64, 11:65**
 - renewal lease offer as waiver, **11:18**
 - Retaliatory Eviction, this index
 - retention of check as acceptance of rent, **11:6**
 - service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
 - termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 - Waiver defenses, below
 - what constitutes acceptance of rent, **11:5**
- Definitions, 8:1**
- Disability of tenant, personal use proceedings defenses, 11:61, 11:62**
- Discovery more freely granted, holdovers vs nonpayments, 13:54 et seq.**
- Evictions where landlord-tenant relationship existent, 8:40 et seq.**
- Evictions where no landlord-tenant relationship existent, 8:8 et seq.**
- Exemption for NYC Health Authority buildings, pet rules defenses, 11:50**
- Failure to serve and file predicate notices**
Generally, **11:1**
burden of proof, **11:2**
- Forms, default postcard (holdover, New York City), 7:197**
- Good cause requirements, 1:24**
- Guide dogs**
discrimination protections, **11:34 et seq.**
pet rule defenses, **11:57**
- Habitability counterclaims, 10:78**
- Harboring of pet, open and notorious, 11:48**
- Judgment, summary eviction, 15:3**
- Jurisdictional defenses, failure of service**
Generally, **11:1**
burden of proof, **11:2**
- Jurisdictions without pet laws, 11:55**
- Knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes waiver, 11:49**
- Landlord's response to antidiscrimination defenses, 11:40**
- Long duration of tenancy, personal use proceedings defenses, 11:60**
- Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions, 12:58**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Nonpayment proceedings

- holdover claims compared
 - discovery more freely granted, **13:54 et seq.**
 - summary evictions, **7:34**
 - subsequent initiation of, **11:15 et seq.**
- Notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, 11:12**
- Nursing homes tenants' defenses, 11:64, 11:65**
- NYC Health Authority buildings exemption, pet rules defenses, 11:50**
- Offer of renewal lease as waiver, 11:18**
- On-site employees' knowledge of pet as waiver of pet rules, 11:49**
- Open and notorious harboring of pet, pet rules defenses, 11:48**
- Parties, 8:3**
- Personal use proceedings defenses**
Generally, **11:58 et seq.**
advanced age of tenant, **11:59**
disability of tenant, **11:61, 11:62**
long duration of tenancy, **11:60**
relocation option, **11:63**
- Petitions**
amount of use and occupancy demands, **8:6**
summary evictions, **7:141**
use and occupancy demands, **8:5**
- Pet rules defenses**
Generally, **11:46 et seq.**
condominiums, **11:51**
cooperatives, **11:51**
exemption for NYC Health Authority buildings, **11:50**
guide dogs, **11:34, 11:57**
harboring of pet, open and notorious, **11:48**
jurisdictions without pet law, **11:55**
knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes waiver, **11:49**
NYC Health Authority buildings exemption, **11:50**
on-site employees' knowledge of pet by constitutes waiver, **11:49**
open and notorious harboring of pet, **11:48**
pre-statute cases, **11:55**
statute of limitations, **11:54**
timely landlord action requirements, **11:47**
time to commence proceeding, **11:52, 11:53**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Pet rules defenses—Cont'd
 - waiver, **11:56**
 - waiver, knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes, **11:49**
- Possessory judgment for attorney's fees, **16:6**
- Predicate notices, failure to serve and file
 - Generally, **11:1**
 - burden of proof, **11:2**
- Primary residence defense, **11:64, 11:65**
- Proceeding available in many contexts, **8:2**
- Public housing, administrative determinations re, **11:14**
- Reasonable accommodations, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:42, 11:43**
- Registration-related defense, **12:50**
- Relief available to tenant, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:39**
- Relocation option, personal use proceedings defenses, **11:63**
- Renewal lease offer as waiver, **11:18**
- Rent
 - acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, **11:12**
 - cashing of check as acceptance of rent, **11:7**
 - knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, **11:8 et seq.**
 - notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 - retention of check as acceptance of rent, **11:6**
 - service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
 - termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
- Retaliatory Eviction, this index
- Service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
- Statute of limitations, pet rules defenses, **11:54**
- Statutory authority, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:30 et seq.**
- Stipulations, summary eviction proceedings conversions to, **14:61 et seq.**
- Subsequent initiation of nonpayment proceeding, waiver defenses, **11:15 et seq.**
- Summary evictions
 - distinguished, **1:23**
 - judgment, **15:3**
 - nonpayment vs holdover claims, **7:34**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Summary evictions—Cont'd
 - petitions, **7:141**
 - proceedings conversions to stipulations, **14:61 et seq.**
- Termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
- Timely landlord action requirements, pet rules defenses, **11:47**
- Time to commence proceeding, pet rules defenses, **11:52, 11:53**
- Use and occupancy issues, **8:4 et seq.**
- Use and occupancy not appropriate, **8:7**
- Waiver defenses
 - acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, **11:12**
 - acceptance of rent as waiver
 - Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
 - what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
 - administrative determinations re public housing, **11:14**
 - knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, **11:8 et seq.**
 - knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes, **11:49**
 - landlord's waiver of right to proceed, **11:3**
 - nonpayment proceeding, subsequent initiation of, **11:15 et seq.**
 - notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 - no-waiver clause, **11:10**
 - no waiver once holdover commenced, **11:13**
 - offer of renewal lease, **11:18**
 - pet rule defenses, **11:56**
 - public housing, administrative determinations re, **11:14**
 - renewal lease offer, **11:18**
 - service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
 - subsequent initiation of nonpayment proceeding, **11:15 et seq.**
 - termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**

HOMELESS SHELTERS

- Generally, **6:34 et seq.**
- Administrative process, discharge or transfer from shelters, **6:48 et seq.**
- Admission to shelter denials, **6:47**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HOMELESS SHELTERS—Cont'd

- Codification of requirement to provide shelter
 - Generally, **6:37**
 - regulations, **6:38**
- Denials of admission to shelter, **6:47**
- Discharge from shelters, administrative process, **6:48 et seq.**
- Emergency shelter for men in New York City
 - Generally, **6:35**
 - women and families, **6:36**
- Evictions
 - Generally, **6:49 et seq.**
 - court process
 - NYC, **6:50**
 - outside NYC, **6:51 et seq.**
 - homeless shelter residents, **6:53**
 - hotel/motel residents, **6:52**
- Fair share rules challenge, siting of homeless shelters, **6:57**
- Family shelters
 - Generally, **6:41 et seq.**
 - New York City requirements, **6:42**
 - restaurant allowance, **6:44**
- HIV/AIDS, homeless people with, **6:168**
- Hotel/motel residents
 - evictions, **6:52**
 - family shelters, **6:43**
- New York City, emergency shelter for men in
 - Generally, **6:35**
 - women and families, **6:36**
- Physical standards for shelters
 - Generally, **6:45**
 - waivers, **6:46**
- Provision of shelter codifications
 - Generally, **6:37**
 - regulations, **6:38**
- SEQRA challenges to siting of homeless shelters, **6:55**
- Single-sex shelters, **6:40**
- Siting of homeless shelters
 - Generally, **6:54 et seq.**
 - fair share rules challenge, **6:57**
 - SEQRA challenges, **6:55**
 - ULURP challenges, **6:56**
- Transfer from shelters, administrative process, **6:48 et seq.**
- Types of temporary emergency shelters
 - Generally, **6:39 et seq.**

HOMELESS SHELTERS—Cont'd

- Types of temporary emergency shelters
 - Cont'd
 - Family shelters, above
 - single-sex shelters, **6:40**
- ULURP challenges to siting of homeless shelters, **6:56**
- Waivers of physical standards for shelters, **6:46**

HOTEL ROOMS

- Homeless shelters
 - evictions, **6:52**
 - families, **6:43**
- Rent control and rent stabilization
 - hotels and single-room-occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
 - rehabilitation of room, eviction for, **8:181 et seq.**
- Self-help evictions, **7:15**
- Short term rentals, **2:64**

HOUSING COURT ACT

- Consolidation authority, **13:26**
- Housing Part Actions, this index

HOUSING MAINTENANCE CODE

- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:79**

HOUSING PART (HP) ACTIONS

- Generally, **19:53 et seq.**
- Affidavits, use in lieu of petition, **19:60**
- Arbitration, **19:69**
- City-owned housing tenant petitioners, **19:57**
- Civil penalties, **19:72**
- Commencing proceeding, **19:61**
- Correction orders, **19:70 et seq.**
- Costs, **19:73**
- Defenses, **19:66 et seq.**
- Discovery, repairs claims, **13:59**
- Economic infeasibility issues, **19:67, 19:68**
- Elements of claims, **19:62 et seq.**
- Emergency repair program, seeking relief under, **19:76 et seq.**
- Fines, hearing or inquest required before imposed, **19:75**
- Harassment issues, **19:55**
- Hearing required before fines imposed, **19:75**
- Housing standards, broad jurisdiction to establish and maintain, **19:54**
- HPD, rent payable to, **19:74**

HOUSING PART (HP) ACTIONS—Cont'd

- HPD must be named, **19:59**
- Inquest required before fines imposed, **19:75**
- Jurisdiction, **19:54**
- Nonpayment proceedings, separate HP action as barring counterclaims, **10:83**
- Orders to correct, **19:70 et seq.**
- Petitions, affidavit use in lieu of, **19:60**
- Prima facie case, **19:62 et seq.**
- Proper respondents, **19:58**
- Public-owned housing tenant petitioners, **19:57**
- Rent to HPD, not landlord, to pay fines, **19:74**
- Repairs claims, discovery, **13:59**
- Seeking relief under emergency repair program, **19:76 et seq.**
- Separate HP action as barring counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:83**
- Standing, **19:56 et seq.**
- Tenant relocation and costs, **19:73**

HOUSING PRESERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT (HPD) DEPARTMENT

- Article 7A proceedings, standing, **19:29**

HOUSING PROGRAMS

- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Section 8 Programs, this index

ILLEGAL ACTIVITY

- Discovery, illegal use evictions, **13:56**
- Drug Activity, this index
- Eviction, illegal activity as basis for
 - Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Evictions on expiration or termination of lease, **8:52**
- Multiple Dwelling Law, illegal third units, **12:47**
- Nuisance Abatement Law evictions, **8:118**
- NYC Illegal Eviction Law. See Self-Help Eviction, this index
- Subleases, illegal, rent regulated tenancies, **8:164 et seq.**

ILLEGAL ALIENS

- Eligibility for federally subsidized programs, **5:13 et seq.**

ILLEGAL EVICTION LAW

- Self-Help Eviction, this index

IMPROVEMENTS

- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Housing Part Actions, this index

INCARCERATED TENANTS

- Summary evictions, personal jurisdiction, **7:176**

INCOMPETENTS

- Guardians for as parties, summary evictions, **7:118**

INDIGENTS

- See also Poor Persons, this index
- Effect of waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **16:66**

INJUNCTIONS

- Rent strikes
 - Generally, **19:11 et seq.**
 - federal courts, **19:13**
- Yellowstone injunctions, predicate notices, **8:241**

INQUESTS

- Default judgment inquests
 - Generally, **15:16**
 - fraud prevention, **15:17**
- HP actions, inquest required before fines imposed, **19:75**

IN REM HOUSING PROGRAM

- Sources of landlord-tenant law
 - substantive law, **1:14**
- Substantive law
 - sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:14**

INSOLVENCY

- Summary eviction, stay of warrant, **15:38**

INTERCOMS

- Habitability, **2:85**

INTEREST

- Security deposits, tenant's right to, **2:31**
- Temporary major capital improvement rent increases based on low-interest loans, **4:159**

INTERIM MULTIPLE DEVELOPMENT (IMD) PROVISIONS

- Loft Law, this index

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

INTERPRETERS

- Affidavit of translation form, **14:67**
- Deaf persons, **14:5**
- Due process issues, **14:6**
- Summary eviction, **14:3 et seq., 14:67**

INTERVENTION

- Motion practice, **13:16**

JOINDER

- Department of Social Services, **13:17**
- Federal agencies, **13:19**
- Motion practice, **13:16 et seq.**

JOINT TRIALS

- Consolidation alternative, **13:27**

JUDGMENT

- Agreement postjudgment to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
- Article 7A proceedings, **19:45**
- Conclusiveness of final judgment, summary eviction, **15:4**
- Conveyance of property prior to summary eviction, **15:5**
- CPLR 5015(a) motion to vacate judgment, **17:20**
- Default, this index
- Eviction
 - Generally, **1:33, 15:1**
 - holdover proceedings, summary eviction, **15:3**
- Lease renewal by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, summary eviction, **15:7**
- Motion to vacate judgment, CPLR 5015(a) grounds, **17:20**
- Nonpayment cases, satisfaction of judgment in, summary eviction, **15:6**
- Nonpayment proceedings, summary eviction, **15:2**
- Postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, summary eviction, **15:7**
- Prior conveyance of property, summary eviction, **15:5**
- Reinstatement of tenancy by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, summary eviction, **15:7**
- Renewal of lease by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, summary eviction, **15:7**

JUDGMENT—Cont'd

- Satisfaction of judgment in nonpayment cases, summary eviction, **15:6**
- Summary eviction
 - Generally, **1:33**
 - tenancy reinstatement by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
 - vacate judgment motions, **17:4 et seq.**
- Vacate Judgment Motions, this index

JURISDICTION

- Concurrent jurisdiction with courts of Loft Board, **6:87**
- Counterclaims
 - subject matter jurisdiction, **10:66**
- Expanded jurisdiction
 - local courts, summary evictions, **7:47**
 - summary evictions, local courts, **7:47**
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- HP actions, **19:54**
- Invocation of, summary evictions, **7:38**
- Loft Board, concurrent jurisdiction with courts, **6:87**
- NYC Housing Court
 - ancillary matters, jurisdiction over, **7:53**
 - concurrent jurisdiction with certain agencies, **7:55**
 - jurisdiction over ancillary matters, **7:53**
 - limitations on Housing Court jurisdiction, **7:54**
- Personal Jurisdiction, this index
- Possession necessary for, summary evictions, **7:39**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Subject Matter Jurisdiction, this index
- Summary evictions
 - Generally, **1:40, 7:36 et seq.**
 - invocation of, **7:38**
 - possession necessary for, **7:39**
 - subject matter, **7:36, 7:43 et seq.**
- Termination notices, jurisdictional consequences, **8:243**

JURISDICTIONAL DEFENSES

- Appeal, raising defense on appeal, subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:53**
- Appearance, no waiver by, subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:52**
- Burden of proof, failure of service of process, **11:2**

JURISDICTIONAL DEFENSES—Cont'd

- Claim to possession, nonpayment proceedings, **10:55**
- Failure of service of process
 - burden of proof, **11:2**
 - holdover proceedings
 - Generally, **11:1**
 - burden of proof, **11:2**
- Nonpayment proceedings
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
 - claim to possession, **10:55**
 - possession, tenant
 - Generally, **10:54**
 - claims of possession, **10:55**
 - subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:50 et seq.**
- Statutory requirements, **10:51**
- Subject matter jurisdiction issues
 - appeal, raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 - appearance, no waiver by, **10:52**
 - statutory requirements, **10:51**

JURY TRIALS

- Burden of proof of waiver, **10:26**
- Causes of action subsequent to waiver agreement, nonpayment proceedings, **10:35**
- Conspicuous notice of waiver right, nonpayment proceedings, **10:25**
- Counterclaims, equitable, waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**
- Counterclaims, personal injury, waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:34**
- Defenses, equitable, waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**
- Demand for jury trial
 - Generally, **10:13**
 - extensions of time, **10:18**
 - fees, **10:19 et seq.**
 - holdovers, **10:16**
 - late filings, **10:17**
 - motion to strike demand, **10:22**
 - non-NYC nonpayments, **10:16**
 - time to make, **10:15**
- Equitable counterclaims waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**
- Equitable defenses waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**

JURY TRIALS—Cont'd

- Federal regulations affecting waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:33**
- Hearing on contested waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:27**
- Knowing waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:24**
- Motion to strike demand, nonpayment proceedings, **10:22**
- Nonpayment
 - Generally, **10:13 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Personal injury counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings waiver, **10:34**
- Right to jury trial
 - adult care facilities evictions, **6:130**
- Third party adoption of waiver, **10:29**
- Waivers
 - Generally, **10:14, 10:23 et seq.**
 - burden of proof, **10:26**
 - burden of proof, nonpayment proceedings, **10:26**
 - causes of action subsequent to agreement, **10:35**
 - conspicuous notice, **10:25**
 - conspicuous notice of waiver right, **10:25**
 - counterclaims, equitable, **10:36**
 - counterclaims, personal injury, **10:34**
 - equitable counterclaims, **10:36**
 - expiration of lease affecting, **10:28**
 - federal regulations affecting waivers, **10:33**
 - hearing on contested waiver, **10:27**
 - knowing waivers, **10:24**
 - lease expiration affecting, **10:28**
 - notice of right, **10:25**
 - personal injury counterclaims, **10:34**
 - rent regulation issues, **10:30 et seq.**
 - third party adoption, **10:29**
 - voluntariness, **10:24**

KEYS

- See also Access Rights, this index
- Duplicate key, refusal to supply, breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:86**
- Landlord's right to key, habitability, **2:86**

LACHES

- Burden of proof, **12:28**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

LACHES—Cont'd

- Cases considered on individual basis, **12:27**
- Delayed assertion of claim element, **12:31**
- Elements of defense, **12:29**
- Excuse for delay
 - Generally, **12:34**
 - nonpossessory judgments, **12:35**
- Lack of notice to respondent, **12:32**
- Nonpayment
 - Generally, **12:26 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Prejudice element, **12:33**
- Respondent, lack of notice to, **12:32**
- Valid claim element, **12:30**

LATE FEES

- Generally, **2:41**

LEAD PAINT

- Class actions, **2:116**
- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:47**
- Habitability, **2:102 et seq.**
- Tort liability, **2:117, 2:118**

LEASES

- Abandonment
 - Generally, **2:129 et seq.**
 - mitigation of damages, **2:139**
- Access to make repairs, refusal to provide as breach, **8:87**
- Action for rent, expiration of lease required for, **2:140**
- Allegation requirements under RPAPL, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:126 et seq.**
- Annoyance as breach, **8:94**
- Appliances, installation of appliances without as breach, **8:66 et seq.**
- Assignments
 - Loft Law
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
 - manufactured home parks, **6:146**
- Attorney's fees
 - Generally, **16:3, 16:4**
 - manufactured home parks, **6:150**
 - reciprocal right of tenant, **16:9 et seq.**
- Automatic renewal, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:20**

LEASES—Cont'd

- Breach of lease
 - Generally, **8:54 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Business use of dwelling unit, leases as breach, **8:74 et seq.**
- Cancellation options
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:136**
- Change of use of manufactured home park as exception to lease renewal requirement, **6:136**
- Charges, disclosure and reasonableness of, manufactured home parks, **6:140**
- Chronic rent delinquency as breach, **8:82 et seq.**
- Civil forfeiture, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:100**
- Collective bargaining by tenants, manufactured home parks
 - Generally, **6:144**
 - retaliation protections, **6:145**
- Commercial unit, residential use of as breach, **8:78**
- Consent, installation of appliances without as breach, **8:66 et seq.**
- Continuous conduct as breach, **8:92**
- Cooperatives, proprietary leases, **6:66**
- Cure of breach
 - Generally, **8:55 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
 - nuisance proceeding, **8:59**
 - statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure, **8:58**
- Danger, imminence of as breach, **8:95**
- Dangerous conduct as breach, **8:92**
- Death of tenant, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:138**
- Disclosure of charges, manufactured home parks, **6:140**
- Domestic violence, special lease termination provisions for victims of, **2:136, 3:30**
- Drugs, illegal activity basis for eviction
 - Generally, **8:113**
 - trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
- Duration of lease, notice to terminate
 - Generally, **2:19**

LEASES—Cont'd

Duration of lease, residential landlord-tenant relationship
automatic renewal, **2:20**

Eccentric behavior as breach, **8:93**

Estoppel, tenancy by, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**

Evidence: search and seizure, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:138 et seq.**

Exception to renewal requirement, change of use of manufactured home park, **6:136**

Exclusionary Rule, generally, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:140**

Expiration of lease required for action for rent, **2:140**

Family day care business in home, leases as breach, **8:77**

Family day care business in home as breach, **8:76**

Federal civil forfeiture law, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:101**

Federally subsidized housing programs requirements, **5:42 et seq.**

Frequent conduct as breach, **8:92**

Guarantors, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:17**

Hoarding as breach, **8:97**

Illegal activity as basis for eviction
Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
See also Summary Eviction, this index

Imminence of danger, as breach, **8:95**

In-home family day care, leases as breach, **8:77**

In-home family day care as breach, **8:76**

Installation of appliances without consent as breach, **8:66 et seq.**

Installation of satellite dishes and television antennae without consent as breach, **8:69**

Lease offer for at least one-year term, tenant right to, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**

Lessee entitled to possession as summary eviction party, **7:85**

Limitations on rent increases
manufactured home parks, **6:142**

Loft Law, assignment of lease
Generally, **6:103**
waivers, **6:104**

Manufactured home parks
Generally, **6:134 et seq.**

LEASES—Cont'd

Manufactured home parks—Cont'd
See also Manufactured Home Parks, this index

Military personnel, special termination rules for, **2:137**

Mitigation damages when tenant vacates before expiration of lease, **2:139**

Musical instrument use as breach, **8:96**

New York State civil forfeiture law, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:103**

Nonpayment Proceedings, this index

Nuisance Abatement Law, **8:118**

Nuisance as breach
Generally, **8:89 et seq.**
cure, **8:59**

NYC, statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure breach, **8:58**

Objectionable conduct as breach
Generally, **8:89 et seq.**
disabilities causing, **8:90**

Offer of lease for at least one-year term, tenant right to, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**

One-year term, tenant right to lease offer for at least, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**

Overcrowding after agency finding as breach, **8:81**

Pet rules as breach, **8:71 et seq.**

Plain language requirement, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:14**

Possession, lessee entitled as summary eviction party, **7:85**

Possibility of criminal prosecution, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:137**

Presence of drugs, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:142**

Proof requirements under RPAPL, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:126 et seq.**

Proprietary leases, cooperatives, **6:66**

Real Property Law, illegal activity voids lease under, **8:104**

Reasonableness of charges, manufactured home parks, **6:140**

Recurring conduct as breach, **8:92**

Refusal to provide access to make repairs as breach, **8:87**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

LEASES—Cont'd

- Refusal to renew lease for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:193 et seq.**
- Refusal to supply duplicate key as breach, **8:86**
- Renewal leases for rent stabilized units, **2:15**
- Renewals refusal to renew leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:193 et seq.**
- Rent control and rent stabilization
 - Generally, **4:176**
 - illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:123 et seq.**
 - TMI rent increases
 - lease cancellation options, **4:136**
 - lease clause permitting increase, **4:156**
- Rent increase limitations, manufactured home parks, **6:142**
- Repairs as breach, refusal to provide access to make, **8:87**
- Required provisions, federally subsidized housing programs, **5:42 et seq.**
- Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
- Residential use of commercial unit as breach, **8:78**
- Retaliatory Eviction, this index
- Right to sell manufactured home within manufactured home park
 - Generally, **6:148**
- Right to sell manufactured home within manufactured home park, approval rights, **6:149**
- Roommates, manufactured home parks, **6:147**
- RPAPL illegal activity basis for eviction
 - Generally, **8:105, 8:126 et seq.**
 - Section 711(5), **8:111**
 - Section 715, **8:112**
- Rules and regulations, tenant access to, manufactured home parks, **6:139**
- Sales of manufactured homes within parks
 - Generally, **6:148**
 - approval rights, **6:149**
- Satellite dish installation without consent as breach, **8:69**
- Search and seizure, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:138 et seq.**
- Section 8 program lease requirements
 - Generally, **5:146 et seq.**
 - prohibited provisions, **5:147**

LEASES—Cont'd

- Section 8 program lease requirements—Cont'd
 - renewal or termination at end of lease term, **5:164**
 - required provisions, **5:148**
- Security Deposits, this index
- Self-incrimination privilege, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:107**
- Senior citizens, termination provisions for
 - Generally, **2:134**
 - notice requirements, **2:135**
- Smoking as breach, **8:98**
- Special lease termination provisions for victims of domestic violence, **2:136**
- Special practice considerations, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:136**
- Special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:156**
 - lease cancellation options, **4:136**
- Special termination rules for active duty military personnel, **2:137**
- Specific types of violations, cure of breach, **8:65**
- Spouse (opposite or same-sex), right to have added to lease, **2:13**
- Statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure breach
 - Generally, **8:57**
 - NYC, **8:58**
- Subletting
 - manufactured home parks, **6:146**
 - term of sublease
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Successors
 - binding effect of rent stabilization-type agreements, **4:176**
- Summary Eviction, this index
- Surrender of premises required for termination, **2:141**
- Television antennae installation without consent as breach, **8:69**
- Temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:136, 4:156**
- Tenancy by estoppel, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**
- Tenant access to rules and regulations, manufactured home parks, **6:139**

LEASES—Cont'd

- Tenant right to lease offer for at least one-year term, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**
- Tenants' right to organize
 - manufactured home parks, **6:145**
 - retaliation protections, **6:145**
- Termination provisions for senior citizens
 - Generally, **2:134**
 - notice requirements, **2:135**
- Term of sublease
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Timing of written offer of lease, manufactured home parks, **6:135**
- Types of violations, cure of breach, **8:65**
- Unauthorized alterations as breach, **8:79, 8:80**
- Unauthorized occupants as breach, **8:88**
- Unconscionable provisions, **2:21**
- Unconscionable provisions, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:21**
- Violations, specific types of, cure of breach, **8:65**
- Waste as breach, **8:79, 8:80**
- Written offer of lease, timing of, manufactured home parks, **6:135**

LICENSEES

- Co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
- Evictions
 - Generally, **8:16 et seq.**
 - co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
 - proceeding against co-habitant, **8:23**
 - remaining household members, proceedings against
 - Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
 - service of notice to quit, **8:19**
 - spouse's rights, **8:21**
- Notice to quit
 - Generally, **8:18**
 - service, **8:19**
 - superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:25**
- NYC Illegal Eviction Law, self-help evictions, **7:13**
- Parties, evictions, **8:17**
- Proceeding against co-habitant, **8:23**

LICENSEES—Cont'd

- Remaining household members, proceedings against
 - Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
- Self-help evictions, NYC Illegal Eviction Law, **7:13**
- Service of notice to quit, **8:19**
- Spouse's rights, **8:21**

LOAN PROGRAMS

- Finance, this index

LOBBY ATTENDANT SERVICES

- Habitability, **2:87**

LOFT LAW

- Generally, **6:80 et seq.**
- Accreted units, IMD provisions, **6:90**
- Applicants for IMD status, burden of proof, **6:97**
- Applications for Loft Law coverage, **6:98**
- Assignment of lease
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
- Board, Loft
 - Generally, **6:84**
 - composition, **6:85**
 - concurrent jurisdiction with courts, **6:87**
 - duties, **6:86**
 - regulations, **6:88**
- Broad construction, IMD provisions, **6:95**
- Burden of proof of applicants for IMD status, **6:97**
- Causation of tenant vacation intent, harassment, **6:121**
- Certificate of occupancy prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
- Compliance, owner pass on of costs of to tenants, **6:110**
- Composition of Loft Board, **6:85**
- Concurrent jurisdiction of courts and Loft Board, **6:87**
- Constitutionality, **6:83**
- Constructive purchase of fixtures, **6:105**
- Courts, Loft Board concurrent jurisdiction with, **6:87**
- Coverage, **6:89 et seq.**
- Coverage can be lost if unit is abandoned, **6:99**
- Duties of Loft Board, **6:86**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

LOFT LAW—Cont'd

Eviction

- Generally, **6:112 et seq.**
- certificate of occupancy prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
- factual issues, **6:115**
- issues of fact, **6:115**
- notice requirements, **6:116**
- occupancy certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
- personal use eviction, occupancy certificate as prerequisite to, **6:117**
- petitioner, specific showings required of
 - Generally, **6:113**
 - implications if showing not made, **6:114**
- Factual issues, eviction, **6:115**
- Family living, independent, unit indicia of, IMD provisions, **6:96**

Fixtures

- constructive purchase of, **6:105**
- landlord election not to buy
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**

Habitability, **6:118**

Harassment

- Generally, **6:120 et seq.**
- causation of tenant vacation intent, **6:121**
- intent to cause tenants to vacate, **6:121**
- remedies, **6:122**
- tenant vacation, intent to cause, **6:121**
- termination of use of IMD provision, **6:102**
- vacation of tenant, intent to cause, **6:121**
- Hardship exemption, recorded covenant, **6:108**
- Improvements, sale of, **6:100 et seq.**
- Independent family living unit, indicia of, IMD provisions, **6:96**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:105**
- Intent to cause tenants to vacate, harassment, **6:121**
- Interim multiple development (IMD) provisions
 - 1987 amendments to Loft Law, **6:91**
 - 1992 amendments to Loft Law, **6:92**
 - 1996 Extensions of Loft Law, **6:93**
 - 2010 amendments to Loft Law, **6:94**
 - Generally, **6:89 et seq.**
 - accreted units, **6:90**

LOFT LAW—Cont'd

Interim multiple development (IMD) provisions—Cont'd

- applicants for IMD status, burden of proof, **6:97**
- broad construction, **6:95**
- burden of proof status, **6:97**
- family living, independent, unit indicia of, **6:96**
- harassment of tenants terminates use of provision, **6:102**
- independent family living, unit indicia of, **6:96**
- status, burden of proof, **6:97**
- tenant harassment terminates use of provision, **6:102**
- unit indicia of independent family living, **6:96**
- Jurisdiction, **6:87**
- Landlord election not to buy fixtures
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
- Lease, assignment of
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
- Legalization requirements, **6:107**
- Loft Law coverage, **6:89**
- Loss of coverage if unit is abandoned, **6:99**
- Noncompliance, rent collections and, **6:109**
- Notice requirements, eviction, **6:116**
- Occupancy certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, eviction, **6:117**
- Ongoing right to apply for Loft Law coverage, **6:98**
- Owner pass on of costs of complying to tenants, **6:110**
- Owner's purchase as taking unit out of rent stabilization coverage, **6:101**
- Personal use eviction, occupancy certificate as prerequisite to eviction, **6:117**
- Petitioner, specific showings required for eviction
 - Generally, **6:113**
 - implications if showing not made, **6:114**
- Purpose, **6:82**
- Recorded covenant, hardship exemption, **6:108**
- Registration requirements, **6:106**
- Regulations, Loft Board, **6:88**

LOFT LAW—Cont'd

- Remaining household members, succession rights in lofts, **6:119**
- Remedies, harassment, **6:122**
- Rent collections and noncompliance, **6:109**
- Rent control and rent stabilization
 - Generally, **6:111**
 - initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:105**
 - owner's purchase as taking unit out of, **6:101**
 - state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:52**
- Right to apply for Loft Law coverage, **6:98**
- Sale of fixtures or improvements, **6:100 et seq.**
- Scope, **6:89 et seq.**
- Specific showings required of eviction petitioner
 - Generally, **6:113**
 - implications if showing not made, **6:114**
- State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:52**
- Succession rights in lofts, **6:119**
- Tenant harassment terminates use of IMD provision, **6:102**
- Tenants, owner pass on of costs of complying to, **6:110**
- Tenant vacation, intent to cause, **6:121**
- Unit abandonment, loss of coverage, **6:99**
- Unit indicia of independent family living, IMD provisions, **6:96**
- Vacation of tenant, intent to cause, **6:121**

LONG-TERM RESIDENTS

- Eviction exempt rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**

LOW INCOME PERSONS

- See also Poor Persons, this index; Pro Se Litigation, this index
- Attorney's fees, **16:27**
- Low Income Housing Trust Fund Program, **4:61**
- Private Housing Finance Law, this index
- Source of income discrimination protection, **3:53**

MAINTENANCE

- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Cooperatives, **6:67**
- Habitability, this index
- Housing Maintenance Code, **2:79**

MAINTENANCE—Cont'd

- Nonpayment defense, maintenance in habitable and usable fashion element of warranty, **12:78**
- NYC Housing Court, **7:52**
- Repairs, this index
- Section 8 Programs, this index

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

- Generally, **16:81**

MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS

- Generally, **6:132 et seq.**
- Assignment, **6:146**
- Change of use of park as exception to lease renewal requirement, **6:136**
- Charges, disclosure and reasonableness of, **6:140**
- Collective bargaining by tenants
 - Generally, **6:144**
 - retaliation protections, **6:145**
- DHCR enforcement of Real Property Law Section 233, **6:151**
- Disclose of charges, **6:140**
- Discrimination
 - Generally, **6:154 et seq.**
 - children, **6:156**
 - Federal Fair Housing Act, **6:158**
 - protected categories
 - Generally, **6:155**
 - children, **6:156**
 - Real Property Law Sections 236, 237, **6:157**
- Eviction, specific grounds for, **6:152**
- Exception to lease renewal requirement, change of use of park, **6:136**
- Federal Fair Housing Act, **6:158**
- First refusal right when manufactured home park is offered for sale, **6:153**
- Habitability, **6:143**
- Leases
 - Generally, **6:133**
 - assignment, **6:146**
 - attorney's fees, **6:150**
 - change of use of park as exception to lease renewal requirement, **6:136**
 - charges, disclosure and reasonableness of, **6:140**
 - collective bargaining by tenants
 - Generally, **6:144**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd

Leases—Cont'd

- collective bargaining by tenants—Cont'd
 - retaliation protections, **6:145**
- DHCR, park owner filing annual registration statement with, **6:138**
- disclose of charges, **6:140**
- eviction, specific grounds for, **6:152**
- exception to renewal requirement, change of use of park, **6:136**
- first refusal right when manufactured home park is offered for sale, **6:153**
- habitability, **6:143**
- limitations on rent increases, **6:142**
- manufactured home park sales, first refusal right, **6:153**
- offer for at least one-year term, tenant right to, **6:134 et seq.**
- offer of lease for at least one-year term, tenant right to, **6:134 et seq.**
- one-year term, tenant right to lease offer for at least, **6:134 et seq.**
- park owner filing annual registration statement with DHCR, **6:138**
- reasonableness of charges, **6:140**
- registration statement with DHCR, park owner filing annual, **6:138**
- rent increase limitations, **6:142**
- roommates, **6:147**
- rules and regulations, tenant access to, **6:139**
- sales of manufactured homes within parks
 - Generally, **6:148**
 - approval rights, **6:149**
- security deposits, **6:141**
- specific grounds for eviction, **6:152**
- subletting, **6:146**
- tenant access to rules and regulations, **6:139**
- tenant right to lease offer for at least one-year term, **6:134 et seq.**
- tenants' right to organize
 - Generally, **6:144**
 - retaliation protections, **6:145**
 - timing of written offer of lease, **6:135**
 - written offer of lease, timing of, **6:135**
- Limitations on rent increases, **6:142**
- Manufactured home park sales, first refusal right, **6:153**
- Offer of lease for at least one-year term, tenant right to, **6:134 et seq.**

MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd

- One-year term, tenant right to lease offer for at least, **6:134 et seq.**
- Penalties for failure to comply with Real Property Law Section 233, **6:137**
- Protected categories for discrimination purposes
 - Generally, **6:155**
 - children, **6:156**
- Real Property Law protections for security deposits, **2:34**
- Real Property Law Section 233
 - Generally, **6:133**
 - DHCR enforcement, **6:151**
 - penalties for failure to comply, **6:137**
- Reasonableness of charges, **6:140**
- Rent increase limitations, **6:142**
- Roommates, **6:147**
- Rules and regulations, tenant access to, **6:139**
- Sales of manufactured homes within parks
 - Generally, **6:148**
 - approval rights, **6:149**
- Security deposits, **2:34, 6:141**
- Specific grounds for eviction, **6:152**
- Subletting, **6:146**
- Tenants
 - access to rules and regulations, **6:139**
 - right to lease offer for at least one-year term, **6:134 et seq.**
 - right to organize
 - Generally, **6:144**
 - retaliation protections, **6:145**
 - Timing of written offer of lease, **6:135**
 - Written offer of lease, timing of, **6:135**

MARITAL STATUS

- Discrimination protection, **3:52**

MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

- Community residences, **6:123**

MILITARY SERVICE

- Assignment of counsel for servicemembers
 - Generally, **15:26**
 - summary evictions, **7:128**
- Counsel for servicemembers, assignment of, **15:26**
- Default judgments, nonmilitary affidavits, **15:19 et seq.**
- Leases, special termination rules for, **2:137**

MILITARY SERVICE—Cont'd

- Nonmilitary affidavits, default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**
- Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act, summary eviction, **15:22**
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, summary eviction, **15:23**

MIRRORS IN ELEVATORS

- Habitability, **2:88**

MISTAKE

- Vacate stipulation motions, **17:31**

MITCHELL-LAMA HOUSING

- Generally, **6:1**
- See also Private Housing Finance Law, this index

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

- Tenant vacates before expiration of lease, **2:139**

MORTGAGE AGENCY INSURED LOANS

- State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:65**

MORTGAGES

- Bankruptcy, mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
- Federally subsidized housing, mortgage assistance payments
 - Section 235, **5:188**
 - Section 236, **5:189**
- Foreclosure
 - Generally, **20:14**
 - receivers, habitability warranty breach liability, **12:86**
- Habitability warranty breach liability in nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Liability for breach of habitability warranty in nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- No eviction by mortgagee in possession, **20:22**
- Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp, **4:63**
- Rent control, Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**

MOTION PRACTICE

- Generally, **13:1 et seq.**

MOTION PRACTICE—Cont'd

- Appeals of pretrial orders, **18:9**
- Appellate courts, **18:69**
- Article 7A proceedings, posttrial motion by owner, **19:45**
- Article 78 relief, **13:20**
- Change of venue, motion for, **13:29**
- Consolidation, this index
- Contempt proceeding, **19:100**
- Department of Social Services joinder, **13:17**
- Discontinue proceedings, **13:31, 13:32**
- Dismissal, this index
- Failure to prosecute, dismissal, **13:7**
- Federal agencies joinder, **13:19**
- Federal court, removal to, **13:30**
- Intervention, **13:16**
- Joinder, **13:16 et seq.**
- Parties, motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
- Postjudgment motions
 - Vacate Judgment Motions, this index
 - Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index
 - Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index
- Pretrial orders appeals, **18:9**
- Pro Se Litigation, this index
- Removal and consolidation in Supreme Court, motion for, **13:28**
- Removal to federal court, **13:30**
- Restore proceedings to calendar, **13:35 et seq.**
- Stay pending resolution of another matter, **13:33, 13:34**
- Succession rights cases, summary judgment
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**
- Summary eviction judgment, motion to vacate, **17:4 et seq.**
- Summary Judgment, this index
- Supreme Court, motion for removal and consolidation in, **13:28**
- Time to answer when motion to dismiss is denied, **13:5**
- Vacate Judgment Motions, this index
- Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index
- Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index
- Venue change, **13:29**
- Waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **13:12 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

MOTION PRACTICE—Cont'd

- When grounds for dismissal must be raised, **13:4**
- When motions are to be made, **13:2**
- With or without prejudice, dismissal, **13:6**

MULTIPLE DWELLING LAW

- See also Apartments, this index
- Abandonment of multiple dwelling use, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:49**
- Allegations in petitions, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:43**
- Building no longer used as multiple dwelling, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:49**
- Collection upon compliance, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:45**
- DHCR registration failures, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:64**
- Dismissal, pleading and proof compliance failure requirements, **12:44**
- Ejectment actions, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:51**
- Filings of registration statements, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:42**
- Holdover proceedings, registration-related defense, **12:50**
- Illegal third unit, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:47**
- Interim multiple development (IMD) provisions. See Loft Law, this index
- Multiple dwelling use abandonment, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:49**
- New registration statement filings, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:42**
- Noncompliance, recoupment of rents paid, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:46**
- NYC registration requirements, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:40**
- Petition allegations, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:43**
- Pleading and proof compliance failure requires dismissal of nonpayment proceedings, **12:44**
- Recoupment of rents paid where noncompliance, registration-related defense, **12:46**
- Registration
 - case-by-case status determination, **12:39**

MULTIPLE DWELLING LAW—Cont'd

- Registration—Cont'd
 - definitions, **12:38, 12:39**
 - status determination, case-by-case, **12:39**
- Registration-related defenses
 - Generally, **12:37 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:77, 2:78**
- Statement filings, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:42**
- Third units, illegal, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:47**
- Third units, vacant, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:48**
- Utility shut-offs in, summary eviction, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:39**
- Vacant third unit, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:48**

MUTUAL HOUSING ASSOCIATION

- Generally, **6:79**

NATIONAL HOUSING ACT UNITS

- Exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:78**

NEGLIGENCE

- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:87**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS

- Generally, **9:1 et seq., 12:1**
- Abandonment of multiple dwelling use, **12:49**
- Access requirements, **12:104**
- Additional difficulties for recipients of public assistance, **12:10**
- Aggregated abatements for multiple problems, **12:111**
- Agreement for payment of rent, **9:10**
- Allegations
 - demand for rent requirements, **9:31**
 - registration-related defense, **12:43**
- Alteration ends exemption, certification-failure defense, **12:54**
- Alternate rent arrangements to satisfy requirement, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:144**
- Amendments of answers, **10:12**
- Amount of rent due
 - petitions, **9:38**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Annoyances, habitability defenses, **12:112**

Answers

Generally, **12:1 et seq.**

Asserting defenses, below

interposing the answer, **12:1**

service and filing of the answer, **12:6**

what answer may contain, **12:5**

when answer is due

Generally, **12:2 et seq.**

local rules, **12:3**

NYC, **12:4**

Appeals, stays pending, deposit of rent, **18:29**

Article 7A administrator, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:90**

Asserting defenses

Generally, **10:1 et seq.**

adjournments affecting time to answer, **10:8**

amendments of answers, **10:12**

content of answer, **10:11**

extensions of time to answer, **10:10**

oral or written answers, **10:4**

time to answer

Generally, **10:6 et seq.**

adjournments affecting, **10:8**

extensions of time, **10:10**

verification, **10:5**

when to answer

Generally, **10:6 et seq.**

adjournments affecting, **10:8**

extensions of time, **10:10**

who may answer, **10:3**

written or oral answers, **10:4**

Assumption or rejection of unexpired lease, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**

Authorized rent requirements rent-regulated tenants, **9:6**

Bankruptcy defense

assumption or rejection of unexpired lease, **10:61**

definitions, state law governs, **10:61**

filing, **10:58 et seq.**

lease, stay and termination status, **10:62, 10:63**

lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of, **10:61**

plan, tenant-debtor, **10:64**

procedure to lift stay, **10:60**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Bankruptcy defense—Cont'd

rejection or assumption of unexpired lease, **10:61**

state law governs definitions, **10:61**

stay, lease termination status, **10:62, 10:63**

stay, procedure to lift, **10:60**

tenant-debtor plan, **10:64**

tenant may assume/reject unexpired lease, **10:61**

unexpired lease, assumption or rejection of, **10:61**

unexpired lease, tenant may assume/reject, **10:61**

Board of directors of condominium, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**

Breach, problems of proving, habitability defenses, **12:116**

Breach of security claims, counterclaims, **10:88**

Bright-line standard, habitability defenses, **12:77**

Building no longer used as multiple dwelling, registration-related defense, **12:49**

Burden of proof

improper rental amount defense, **12:18**

lashes, **12:28**

overcharge defense, **12:23**

respondent prerequisites, **9:33**

waiver of jury trial, **10:26**

Certification-failure defense

Generally, **12:52 et seq.**

alteration ends exemption, **12:54**

combined apartments, **12:55**

conversion ends exemption, **12:54**

exempt buildings, subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, **12:54**

exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**

Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions

Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**

exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**

tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**

older buildings exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**

requirements for combined apartments, **12:55**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Certification-failure defense—Cont'd
 - subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, **12:54**
- Charges, petitioner may not seek
 - Generally, **9:4**
 - claims of additional charges as rent, **9:5**
- Claim to possession, jurisdictional defenses, **10:55**
- Collection upon compliance, registration-related defense, **12:45**
- Combined apartments, certification-failure defense, **12:55**
- Components of warranty of habitability, habitability defenses, **12:75**
- Conditions dangerous to life, health, safety, counterclaims, **10:82**
- Condominium board, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
- Construction disturbing tenants, habitability defenses, **12:109**
- Constructive eviction, habitability defenses, **12:139**
- Contents of answers, **12:5**
- Cooperative shareholders
 - liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
 - standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**
- Counterclaims
 - Generally, **10:65 et seq.**
 - administrative remedy, courts may consider, **10:86**
 - amount, no jurisdictional limit on, **10:66**
 - breach of security claims, **10:88**
 - concurrent jurisdiction with DHCR, **10:85**
 - conditions dangerous to life, health, safety, **10:82**
 - courts may consider administrative remedy, **10:86**
 - damages, **10:89**
 - defense waivers by raising, **10:40**
 - DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, **10:85**
 - discretion to entertain or sever
 - Generally, **10:67 et seq.**
 - inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**
 - related counterclaims, **10:69**
 - equitable, waiver of jury trial, **10:36**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Counterclaims—Cont'd
 - forum
 - courts may consider administrative remedy, **10:86**
 - DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, **10:85**
 - habitability claims
 - Generally, **10:76 et seq.**
 - waivers, **10:71**
 - habitability defenses, **12:98 et seq.**
 - health, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
 - inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**
 - life, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
 - mandatory counterclaims, **10:68**
 - negligence and, **10:87**
 - no jurisdictional limit on amount, **10:66**
 - orders to correct, **10:81**
 - overcharge of rent, **12:24**
 - personal injury, waiver of jury trial, **10:34**
 - plenary action, stay while pursuing counterclaim in, **10:75**
 - related counterclaims not stricken, **10:69**
 - rent overcharge, **10:84**
 - safety, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
 - scope of claim, **10:80**
 - security breach claims, **10:88**
 - separate HP action as barring, **10:83**
 - settlement of suit affecting, **10:74**
 - statute of limitations, **10:79**
 - stay while pursuing counterclaim in plenary action, **10:75**
 - tort liability, **10:87**
 - waivers
 - Generally, **10:70 et seq.**
 - defenses by raising, **10:40**
 - habitability claims
 - Generally, **10:71**
 - continued rent not waive, **10:77**
 - regulated housing lease expirations, effect on waivers, **10:72**
- Court may supervise discovery, **13:60**
- Cross claims, **10:90**
- Damages, counterclaims, **10:89**
- Dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, habitability defenses, **12:76**
- Death of tenant, petitions, **9:44**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Default in payment of rent, prerequisites, **9:13**

Defenses

Generally, **10:37 et seq., 12:7 et seq.**

Asserting defenses, above

Bankruptcy defense, above

Certification-failure defense, above
counterclaims, defense waivers by raising,
10:40

demand defenses, **12:7, 12:8**

equitable, waiver of jury trial, **10:36**

Failure of Service of Process, this index

failure to make proper rent demand, **12:7**

failure to pay rent stabilization fee, **12:65 et seq.**

Fair Debt Collection Practices Act violations, **9:21**

Habitability defenses, below

Improper rental amount defense, below

Jurisdictional defenses, below

Laches, below

Liability for breach of habitability warranty,
below

notice of verification failure, **10:57**

Overcharge defense, below

Payment defense, below

personal jurisdiction, lack of, **10:37**

raising unrelated counterclaims, waiver by,
10:40

Registration-related defense, below

Rent-impairing habitability violations, below
rent stabilization fee, failure to pay, **12:65 et seq.**

right to rent demand in lease waiver
prohibited, **12:8**

Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**

stale demand, **9:34**

Standing to assert habitability warranty,
below

tenant in possession, jurisdictional defenses

Generally, **10:54**

claims of possession, **10:55**

unrelated counterclaims, waiver by raising,
10:40

verification of petition failure

Generally, **10:56**

notice of verification failure, **10:57**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Defenses—Cont'd

waiver by raising unrelated counterclaims,
10:40

waiver of right to rent demand in lease
prohibited, **12:8**

Definitions, state law governs, bankruptcy
defense, **10:61**

Delayed assertion of claim element, laches,
12:31

Demand defenses, **12:7, 12:8**

Demand for jury trial

Generally, **9:15 et seq., 10:13**

allegations in petition, **9:31**

amount due, **9:26**

extensions of time, **10:18**

Fair Debt Collection Practices Act

Generally, **9:20 et seq.**

violations as defense, **9:21**

fees, **10:19 et seq.**

form of demand, **9:17**

holdovers, **10:16**

how demand is served, **9:24**

late filings, **10:17**

lease terms as controlling, **9:29**

limitation of demand to rent due, **9:27**

motion to strike demand, **10:22**

non-NYC nonpayments, **10:16**

period for which due, **9:26**

petitioner must make demand for rent, **9:17**

respondent, demand on, **9:30**

second nonpayment proceeding, **9:35**

service, **9:24**

specificity of demand, **9:28**

stale demand, **9:34**

stays pending appeal, **18:29**

terms of lease as controlling, **9:29**

time to make, **10:15**

what demand must state, **9:25 et seq.**

when demand made, **9:18**

whom demanded, **9:30**

who must make demand, **9:19**

written demand requirements, **9:23**

Demand for rent

Generally, **9:15 et seq.**

contents, **9:25 et seq.**

demand for jury trial after, **9:17**

lease terms as controlling, **9:29**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Demand for rent—Cont'd

- second nonpayment proceeding, **9:35**
- service, **9:24**
- summary eviction default judgment, **15:11**
- what demand must state, **9:25 et seq.**
- who must make, **9:19**

Deposits of rent, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:143**

DHCR

- counterclaims, concurrent jurisdiction, **10:85**
- registration failures, registration-related defense, **12:64**

Discovery supervision

- Generally, **13:60**
- holdovers vs nonpayments, **13:54 et seq.**

Discretion to entertain or sever counterclaim

- Generally, **10:67 et seq.**
- inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**
- related counterclaims, **10:69**

Dismissal, pleading and proof compliance failure requires, registration-related defense, **12:44**

Earmarked payments, intended period, **9:26**

Ejectment actions, registration-related defense, **12:51**

Elements of defenses

- habitability
 - Generally, **12:75**
 - reasonably intended uses, **12:79**
 - usable fashion maintenance, **12:78**
- laches, **12:29**

Equitable counterclaims, waiver of jury trial, **10:36**

Exceptions, landlord-tenant relationship allegation as prerequisites, **9:12**

Excuse for delay

- Generally, **12:34**
- nonpossessory judgments, **12:35**

Exempt buildings, subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, certification-failure defense, **12:54**

Exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, certification-failure defense, **12:53**

Expiration or termination of lease, evictions, **8:49**

Failure of Service of Process, this index

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Failure to make proper rent demand defenses, **12:7**

Failure to pay rent stabilization fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**

Failure to plead and prove compliance requires dismissal, registration-related defense, **12:44**

Fair Debt Collection Practices Act

- Generally, **9:20 et seq.**
- violations as defense, **9:21**

Federal regulation status of unit, **9:43**

Fees, petitioner may not seek, **9:4**

Filings of registration statements, registration-related defense, **12:42**

Foreclosure receivers, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**

Forum

- administrative remedy, courts may consider, **10:86**

- tenant choice, overcharge defense, **12:25**

Good faith, habitability defenses, **12:105**

Habitability defenses

- Generally, **12:68, 12:68 et seq.**
- access requirements, **12:104**
- against whom claim can be asserted, **12:85**
- aggregated abatements for multiple problems, **12:111**

- annoyances, **12:112**

- breach, problems of proving, **12:116**

- bright-line standard, **12:77**

- components of warranty of habitability, **12:75**

- constitutionality of habitability statute, **12:72**

- construction disturbing tenants, **12:109**

- constructive eviction, **12:139**

- counterclaims, **10:76 et seq., 12:98 et seq.**

- dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, **12:76**

- elements of warranty

 - Generally, **12:75**

 - maintenance in habitable and usable fashion, **12:78**

 - reasonably intended uses, **12:79**

 - usable fashion maintenance, **12:78**

- good faith, **12:105**

- health dangers element of warranty, **12:76**

- inconveniences, **12:112**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Habitability defenses—Cont'd
 judicial interpretations and applications, **12:106**
 latent defects, **12:74**
 lesser problems, **12:112**
 Liability for breach of habitability warranty, below
 life dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 maintenance in habitable and usable fashion element of warranty, **12:78**
 multiple problems, aggregated abatements for, **12:111**
 notice requirements, **12:103**
 partial actual eviction, **12:140**
 patent defects, **12:74**
 pre-statute case law, **12:70**
 problems of proving breach, **12:116**
 proof of breach problems, **12:116**
 Remedy for breach of habitability warranty, below
 rent abatement, statute of limitations for, **12:102**
 rent deposit orders, **12:136 et seq.**
 Rent-impairing habitability violations, below
 responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114, 12:115**
 safety dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 security failures, **12:113**
 Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**
 Standing to assert habitability warranty, below
 statute of limitations for rent abatement, **12:102**
 statutory authority
 Generally, **12:69 et seq.**
 pre-statute case law, **12:70**
 third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114, 12:115**
 usable fashion maintenance, **12:78**
 vicarious liability, **12:114, 12:115**
 waivers
 Generally, **12:73**
 counterclaims, **10:71**
 warranty of habitability, elements of, **12:75**
 warranty of habitability elements of, **12:75**
 water leakage, **12:108**
 water leakage and mold, **12:107**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Habitability defenses—Cont'd
 who can assert habitability defenses, **12:80 et seq.**
 Health, conditions dangerous to, counterclaims, **10:82**
 Health dangers element of habitability warranty, **12:76**
 Holdover claims compared
 discovery more freely granted, **13:54 et seq.**
 prior initiation of, **11:15 et seq.**
 summary evictions, **7:34**
 Illegal third unit, registration-related defense, **12:47**
 Improper rental amount defense
 Generally, **12:17**
 burden of proof, **12:18**
 rent increases, **12:19 et seq.**
 Inconveniences, habitability defenses, **12:112**
 Inextricably intertwined counterclaims, counterclaims, **10:68**
 Judgment
 summary eviction, **15:2**
 tender of rent precludes payment defense, **12:15**
 Judicial interpretations and applications of habitability defenses, **12:106**
 Jurisdictional defenses
 Generally, **10:49 et seq.**
 appearance, no waiver of subject matter jurisdiction issues by, **10:52**
 bankruptcy filing, **10:58 et seq.**
 claim to possession, **10:55**
 notice of verification failure, **10:57**
 personal jurisdiction. See Failure of Service of Process, this index
 possession, tenant
 Generally, **10:54**
 claims of possession, **10:55**
 statutory requirements, subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:51**
 subject matter jurisdiction issues
 Generally, **10:50 et seq.**
 appeal, raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 appearance, no waiver by, **10:52**
 raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 statutory requirements, **10:51**
 tenant does not waive by appearing, **10:52**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Jurisdictional defenses—Cont'd
 - tenant in possession
 - Generally, **10:54**
 - claims of possession, **10:55**
 - verification of petition failure
 - Generally, **10:56**
 - notice of verification failure, **10:57**
- Jury trials
 - Generally, **10:13 et seq.**
 - Demand for jury trial, above
- Laches
 - Generally, **12:26 et seq.**
 - burden of proof, **12:28**
 - cases considered on individual basis, **12:27**
 - delayed assertion of claim element, **12:31**
 - elements of defense, **12:29**
 - excuse for delay
 - Generally, **12:34**
 - nonpossessory judgments, **12:35**
 - lack of notice to respondent, **12:32**
 - prejudice element, **12:33**
 - respondent, lack of notice to, **12:32**
 - valid claim element, **12:30**
- Landlord-tenant relationship allegation as prerequisites
 - Generally, **9:11**
 - exceptions, **9:12**
- Late charges
 - Generally, **9:7**
 - manufactured home parks, **9:8**
- Latent defects, habitability defenses, **12:74**
- Lease, stay and termination status, bankruptcy defense, **10:62, 10:63**
- Lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
- Lease terms as controlling, demand for rent requirements, **9:29**
- Legal rent proof, overcharge defense, **12:23**
- Lesser problems, habitability defenses, **12:112**
- Liability for breach of habitability warranty
 - Generally, **12:85 et seq.**
 - Article 7A administrator, **12:90**
 - board of directors of condominium, **12:89**
 - condominium board, **12:89**
 - cooperative shareholder, **12:88**
 - foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - Habitability defenses, above

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Liability for breach of habitability warranty—Cont'd
 - mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - NYC or NYCHA, **12:87**
 - receivers in mortgage foreclosure, **12:86**
 - Remedy for breach of habitability warranty, below
 - responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114, 12:115**
 - shareholder in cooperative, **12:88**
 - third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114, 12:115**
- Life, conditions dangerous to
 - counterclaim, **10:82**
 - habitability defenses, **12:76**
- Local rules, when answer is due, **12:3**
- Maintenance in habitable and usable fashion
 - element of warranty of habitability defenses, **12:78**
- Mandatory counterclaims, **10:68**
- Manufactured home parks, late charges, **9:8**
- Month-to-month tenants, payment defense, **12:12**
- Mortgage foreclosure receivers, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**
- Motion to strike demand jury demand, **10:22**
- Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions
 - Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**
 - exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**
 - tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**
- Multiple dwellings
 - aggregated abatements for, habitability defenses, **12:111**
 - definitions, **12:38, 12:39**
 - registration petitions, **9:40 et seq.**
 - registration-related defense, **12:37**
 - use abandonment, registration-related defense, **12:49**
- Negligence and counterclaims, **10:87**
- New registration statement filings, registration-related defense, **12:42**
- Noncompliance, recoupment of rents paid, registration-related defense, **12:46**
- Notice of nonpayment of rent, **9:16**
- Notice requirements, habitability defenses, **12:103**
- NYC, when answer is due, **12:4**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- NYC or NYCHA, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:87**
- NYC registration requirements, registration-related defense, **12:40**
- Occupancy, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**
- Older buildings exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**
- Oral or written answers to petitions, **10:4**
- Orders to correct, **10:81**
- Overcharge defense
 - Generally, **12:22 et seq.**
 - burden of proof, **12:23**
 - counterclaims, **10:84, 12:24**
 - forum, tenant has choice of, **12:25**
 - legal rent proof, **12:23**
 - tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
- Partial actual eviction
 - habitability defenses, **12:140**
- Patent defects
 - habitability defenses, **12:74**
- Payment defense
 - Generally, **12:9 et seq.**
 - additional difficulties for recipients of public assistance, **12:10**
 - judgment, tender of rent precludes, **12:15**
 - month-to-month tenants, **12:12**
 - public assistance recipients, additional difficulties for, **12:10**
 - receipt requirements, **12:11**
 - tender and refusal, **12:13 et seq.**
 - tender of rent precludes judgment and warrant, **12:15**
 - warrant, tender of rent precludes, **12:15**
 - written receipt requirements, **12:11**
- Payment of rent
 - agreement for as prerequisite, **9:10**
 - default as prerequisite, **9:13**
- Penalties, petitioner may not seek, **9:4**
- Penalty provisions of Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302
 - Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**
 - exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**
 - tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**
- Personal injury counterclaims, waiver of jury trial, **10:34**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Personal jurisdiction. See Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Petition allegations
 - registration-related defense, **12:43**
- Petitioner may additional charges as rent, **9:5**
- Petitioner may not seek fees, charges or penalties, **9:4**
- Petitioner must make demand for rent, **9:17**
- Petitioner must seek rent, **9:3**
- Petitions
 - Generally, **9:37**
 - Allegations, above
 - amendments of answers, **10:12**
 - amount of rent due, **9:38**
 - Asserting defenses, above
 - content of answer, **10:11**
 - death of tenant, **9:44**
 - federal regulation status of unit, **9:43**
 - landlord-tenant relationship allegation
 - Generally, **9:11**
 - exceptions, **9:12**
 - multiple dwelling registration, **9:40 et seq.**
 - notice of verification failure, **10:57**
 - oral or written answers, **10:4**
 - registrations multiple dwelling, **9:40 et seq.**
 - rent regulatory status, **9:39**
 - specific pleading requirements, **9:37**
 - tenant death, **9:44**
 - unit federal regulation status, **9:43**
 - verification failure
 - Generally, **10:56**
 - notice of verification failure, **10:57**
 - verification of answers, **10:5**
 - when to answer
 - Generally, **10:6 et seq.**
 - adjournments affecting, **10:8**
 - extensions of time, **10:10**
 - who may answer, **10:3**
 - written or oral answers, **10:4**
- Plan, tenant-debtor
 - bankruptcy defense, **10:64**
- Pleading and proof compliance failure requires dismissal, registration-related defense, **12:44**
- Pleadings. Petitions, above
- Plenary action, stay while pursuing counterclaim in, **10:75**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Possession of unit by respondent, prerequisite,
9:14

Prejudice element
laches, **12:33**

Prerequisites

Generally, **9:9**

agreement for payment of rent, **9:10**

attorney's signature, **9:36**

burden of proof, **9:33**

default in payment of rent, **9:13**

demand for rent, **9:15**

Demand for rent, above

Fair Debt Collection Practices Act

Generally, **9:20 et seq.**

violations as defense, **9:21**

landlord-tenant relationship allegation

Generally, **9:11**

exceptions, **9:12**

notice of nonpayment, **9:16**

payment of rent agreement for, **9:10**

payment of rent default, **9:13**

Petitions, above

possession of unit by respondent, **9:14**

rent payment agreement, **9:10**

rent payment default, **9:13**

respondent

burden of proof, **9:33**

possession of unit, **9:14**

rent demand on, **9:30**

service of demand for rent, **9:24**

signatures of attorney, **9:36**

specificity of rent demand, **9:28**

stale demand, **9:34**

unit possession by respondent, **9:14**

what demand for rent must state, **9:25 et seq.**

when demand made, **9:18**

whom rent demanded, **9:30**

who must make demand for rent, **9:19**

written debt demand requirements, **9:23**

Pre-statute case law

habitability defenses, **12:70**

Procedure to lift stay of bankruptcy defense,
10:60

Proof of breach problems, habitability
defenses, **12:116**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Public assistance recipients, additional difficul-
ties for, **12:10**

Raising subject matter jurisdiction issues on
appeal, **10:53**

Raising unrelated counterclaims, defense
waiver by, **10:40**

Receipt requirements, payment defense, **12:11**

Receivers in mortgage foreclosure, liability for
breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**

Recoupment of rents paid where noncompli-
ance, registration-related defense, **12:46**

Registration-related defense

Generally, **12:37**

abandonment of multiple dwelling use,
12:49

allegations in petitions, **12:43**

building no longer used as multiple dwell-
ing, **12:49**

collection upon compliance, **12:45**

DHCR registration failures, **12:64**

dismissal, pleading and proof compliance
failure requires, **12:44**

ejectment actions, **12:51**

failure to plead and prove compliance
requires dismissal, **12:44**

filings of registration statements, **12:42**

illegal third unit, **12:47**

landlord can collect upon compliance, **12:45**

multiple dwelling, **12:37**

multiple dwelling defined, **12:38, 12:39**

multiple dwelling use abandonment, **12:49**

new registration statement filings, **12:42**

noncompliance, recoupment of rents paid,
12:46

NYC registration requirements, **12:40**

petition allegations, **12:43**

pleading and proof compliance failure
requires dismissal, **12:44**

recoupment of rents paid where noncompli-
ance, **12:46**

statement filings, **12:42**

third unit, vacant, **12:48**

third units, illegal, **12:47**

vacant third unit, **12:48**

Registrations of multiple dwelling, petitions,
9:40 et seq.

Rejection or assumption of unexpired lease,
bankruptcy defense, **10:61**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Remedy for breach of habitability warranty

Generally, **12:91 et seq., 12:118, 12:128**

comparative damages, **12:129**

consequential damages, **12:94**

damages, **12:117**

emotional distress damages, **12:96**

percentage damages, **12:92**

punitive damages, **12:97, 12:119, 12:129**

rent abatement remedy, **12:93, 12:95**

repair and deduct, **12:120 et seq.**

set-offs, **12:117, 12:131**

Rent

abatement, statute of limitations for, **12:102**

amount of rent due, **9:38**

counterclaims for rent overcharge, **10:84**

demand for rent, above

deposit order as defense, **12:136 et seq.**

habitability violations, rent-impairing

Generally, **12:141 et seq.**

alternate rent arrangements to satisfy requirement, **12:144**

deposits of rent, **12:143**

elements of claim, **12:141**

rent deposits, **12:143**

rent-impairing violations, **12:141**

rent voluntarily paid, **12:145**

satisfaction of requirement through alternate rent arrangements to, **12:144**

six months rule, **12:142**

tenant must deposit rent, **12:143**

unavailable defense cases, **12:147**

voluntarily paid rent, **12:145**

increases, improper rental amount defense, **12:19 et seq.**

limitation of demand to rent due, **9:27**

notice of nonpayment, **9:16**

overcharge counterclaims, **10:84**

payer standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:81**

payment agreement, prerequisites, **9:10**

payment default, prerequisites, **9:13**

petition, amount of rent due, **9:38**

petitioner must seek, **9:3**

regulatory status

petitions, **9:39**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Rent—Cont'd

regulatory status—Cont'd

stabilization fee, failure to pay defense, **12:65 et seq.**

waiver of jury trial, **10:30 et seq.**

respondent, demand on, **9:30**

service of demand for, **9:24**

specificity of demand, **9:28**

voluntarily payment, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:145**

what demand for must state, **9:25 et seq.**

whom demanded, **9:30**

written demand requirements, **9:23**

Requirements

attorney's signature, **9:36**

combined apartments, certification-failure defense, **12:55**

demand for rent, above

Prerequisites, above

Respondents

lack of notice to, laches, **12:32**

possession of unit, **9:14**

prerequisites, burden of proof, **9:33**

rent demand on, **9:30**

Responsibility for third-party acts, habitability defenses, **12:114, 12:115**

Right to rent demand in lease waiver prohibited, **12:8**

Safety danger element of habitability warranty counterclaims, **10:82**
defenses, **12:76**

Satisfaction of requirement through alternate rent arrangements to, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:144**

Scope of claim, counterclaims, **10:80**

Second nonpayment proceeding, demand for rent requirements, **9:35**

Security breach claims, counterclaims, **10:88**

Security failures, habitability defenses, **12:113**

Separate HP action as barring counterclaims, **10:83**

Service

answer, **12:6**

demand for rent, **9:24**

Failure of Service of Process, this index

Settlement of suit affecting counterclaims, **10:74**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Shareholder in cooperative, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
- Signatures of attorney, **9:36**
- Six months rule, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:142**
- Specificity of rent demand, **9:28**
- Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**
- Stale demand, **9:34**
- Standing to assert habitability warranty
 - Generally, **12:80 et seq.**
 - cooperative tenant shareholders, **12:83**
 - occupancy, tenant not in, **12:84**
 - payer of rent, **12:81**
 - rent payer, **12:81**
 - tenant associations, **12:82**
 - tenant not in occupancy, **12:84**
 - tenant-shareholders in cooperative, **12:83**
- State law governs definitions, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
- Statement filings, registration-related defense, **12:42**
- Statute of limitations
 - counterclaims, **10:79**
 - rent abatement, habitability defenses, **12:102**
- Statutory authority
 - Generally, **9:2**
 - habitability defenses
 - Generally, **12:69 et seq.**
 - pre-statute case law, **12:70**
- Statutory requirements
 - jurisdictional defenses, **10:51**
 - landlord-tenant relationship allegation as prerequisites
 - exceptions, **9:12**
- Stay, lease termination status, **10:62, 10:63**
- Stay, procedure to lift, **10:60**
- Stays pending appeal, **18:29**
- Stay while pursuing counterclaim in plenary action, **10:75**
- Subject matter jurisdiction
 - appeal, raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 - appearance, no waiver by, **10:52**
 - concurrent jurisdiction with DHCR, **10:85**
 - DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, **10:85**
 - jurisdictional defenses, **10:51**
 - raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 - statutory requirements, **10:51**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, certification-failure defense, **12:54**
- Summary evictions
 - distinguished, **1:23**
 - judgment, **15:2**
- Tenant associations, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:82**
- Tenant death, **9:44**
- Tenant-debtor plan, bankruptcy defense, **10:64**
- Tenant has choice of forum, overcharge defense, **12:25**
- Tenant in possession, jurisdictional defenses
 - Generally, **10:54**
 - claims of possession, **10:55**
- Tenant may assume/reject unexpired lease, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
- Tenant must deposit rent, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:143**
- Tenant not in occupancy, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**
- Tenant-shareholders in cooperative, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**
- Tender and refusal, payment defense, **12:13 et seq.**
- Tender of rent precludes judgment and warrant, **12:15**
- Terms of lease as controlling, demand for rent requirements, **9:29**
- Third party adoption of waiver of jury trial, **10:29**
- Third-party liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:114, 12:115**
- Third units
 - illegal, registration-related defense, **12:47**
 - vacant, registration-related defense, **12:48**
- Tort liability, counterclaims, **10:87**
- Unexpired lease, assumption or rejection of, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
- Unit federal regulation status, petitions, **9:43**
- Unit possession by respondent, prerequisites, **9:14**
- Unrelated counterclaims, defense waiver by raising, **10:40**
- Vacant third unit, registration-related defense, **12:48**
- Valid claim element, laches, **12:30**
- Verification of answers, **10:5**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Verification of petition failure, jurisdictional defenses
 - Generally, **10:56**
 - notice of verification failure, **10:57**
- Voluntarily paid rent, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:145**
- Waiver of jury trial
 - Generally, **10:14, 10:23 et seq.**
 - burden of proof, **10:26**
 - causes of action subsequent to agreement, **10:35**
 - conspicuous notice, **10:25**
 - counterclaims, equitable, **10:36**
 - counterclaims, personal injury, **10:34**
 - defenses, equitable, **10:36**
 - equitable counterclaims, **10:36**
 - equitable defenses, **10:36**
 - expiration of lease affecting, **10:28**
 - federal regulations affecting waivers, **10:33**
 - hearing on contested waiver, **10:27**
 - knowing waivers, **10:24**
 - lease expiration affecting, **10:28**
 - notice of right, **10:25**
 - personal injury counterclaims, **10:34**
 - rent regulation issues, **10:30 et seq.**
 - third party adoption, **10:29**
 - voluntariness, **10:24**
- Waivers of counterclaims
 - Generally, **10:70 et seq.**
 - habitability claims, **10:71**
 - lease expiration in regulated housing, **10:72**
- Waivers of defenses
 - habitability, **12:73**
 - raising unrelated counterclaims, **10:40**
- Waivers of right to rent demand in lease prohibited, **12:8**
- Warrant, tender of rent precludes payment defense, **12:15**
- Warranty of habitability, elements of, **12:75**
- Water leakage, habitability defenses, **12:108**
- Water leakage and mold, habitability defenses, **12:107**
- What demand for rent must state, **9:25 et seq.**
- When answer is due
 - Generally, **12:2 et seq.**
 - local rules, **12:3**
 - NYC, **12:4**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- When rent demand made, **9:18**
- When to answer petition
 - Generally, **10:6 et seq.**
 - adjournments affecting, **10:8**
 - extensions of time, **10:10**
- Who can assert habitability defenses, **12:80 et seq.**
- Who may answer petitions, **10:3**
- Who must make demand for rent, **9:19**
- Written debt demand requirements, **9:23**
- Written or oral answers to petitions, **10:4**
- Written receipt requirements, payment defense, **12:11**

NONPRIMARY RESIDENCES

- Eviction predicate notices, rent regulated tenancies, **8:205, 8:206**

NOTICES, PREDICATE

- Predicate Notices, this index

NUISANCE ABATEMENT LAW

- Eviction, illegal activity as basis for, **8:118**

NUISANCE EVICTIONS

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:89 et seq.**
- Cure of breach, **8:59**

NURSING HOME TENANTS

- Holdover proceedings defenses, **11:64, 11:65**
- Personal jurisdiction, summary evictions, **7:175**
- Statutory protection for victims of domestic abuse, **11:66**

NYC HOUSING AUTHORITY (NYCHA)

- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index

NYC HOUSING COURT (NYCHC)

- Advisory Council, **7:60**
- Ancillary matters, jurisdiction over, **7:53**
- Help Center attorneys, **7:56**
- Jurisdiction
 - ancillary matters, **7:53**
 - concurrent jurisdiction with certain agencies, **7:55**
 - limitations on Housing Court jurisdiction, **7:54**
- Maintenance standards, nonjury trials, **7:61**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NYC HOUSING COURT (NYCHC)—Cont'd

Summary evictions

Generally, **7:48 et seq.**

See also Summary Eviction, this index

NYC ILLEGAL EVICTION LAW

Self-Help Eviction, this index

OBJECTIONABLE CONDUCT

Summary Eviction, this index

OCCUPANCY

Agreement for occupancy agreement relevancy, squatters, **8:15**

Alternative housing, occupant cannot find, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:40**

Certificates of occupancy

Loft Law, certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**

Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
personal use eviction, Loft Law, **6:117**

requirement, older buildings exemptions from

certification-failure defense, **12:53**

Conditions of occupancy. See Residential

Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index

Continuing occupancy, foreclosure, **20:35**

Disclosure of social security number, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:43**

Eviction

illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**

unauthorized occupants, **8:88**

Family member restrictions, **2:44**

Federally Subsidized Housing, this index

Foreclosure, continuing occupancy, **20:35**

Habitability warranty, standing to assert, **12:84**

Holdover proceedings, use and occupancy demands, **8:4 et seq.**

Illegal Eviction Law, occupant protections, **7:7 et seq.**

Illegal occupancy, eviction, **8:157 et seq.**

Leases, unauthorized occupants as breach, **8:88**

Loft Law, occupancy certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**

Notices, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:42**

Number of occupants permitted, **2:48**

Number of occupants standards, **2:98**

Older buildings exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**

OCCUPANCY—Cont'd

Overcrowding as breach of lease, **8:81**

Residences

Generally, **2:42 et seq.**

See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index

Restrictions on occupancy of family members or roommates, **2:44**

Roommates, this index

Section 8 Programs, this index

Self-help evictions, occupant protection, **7:7 et seq.**

Social security number disclosure, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:43**

Squatters, occupancy agreement relevancy, **8:15**

Standards for number of occupants, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:98**

Standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**

Stay of warrant of eviction, alternative housing, occupant cannot find, **15:40**

Unauthorized occupants, breach of lease, **8:88**

ORAL AGREEMENTS

Leases, **2:6 et seq.**

ORGANIZATIONS OF TENANTS

Generally, **2:125**

Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index

Condominiums, this index

Cooperatives, this index

Rent strikes, **2:126**

Right to organize under Real Property Law
Section 230, **19:5**

OVERCHARGES

Rent Overcharges, this index

OVERCROWDING

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:81**

OVERREACHING

Vacate stipulation motions, **17:32**

PAROL EVIDENCE RULE

Leases, **2:9**

PARTIAL ACTUAL EVICTION

Habitability defense, nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**

PARTIES

- Assignee of rents, **7:93**
- Corporations as
 - Generally, **7:68**
 - counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
- Deceased tenants, **7:105 et seq.**
- Default, purchaser after, **7:79**
- Descriptions of respondents, summary evictions, **7:114**
- Evictions
 - foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:33**
 - licensees, **8:17**
 - squatters, **8:10**
- Foreclosure, proceedings after, evictions, **8:33**
- Guardians ad litem as
 - Generally, **7:119 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Guardians for incompetents, **7:118**
- Illegal use, person authorized to end, **7:83**
- Incompetents, guardians for, **7:118**
- Lessee entitled to possession, **7:85**
- Lessors, **7:73**
- Licensees, **8:17**
- Managers of some NYC-owned buildings, **7:86**
- Motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
- Nonexistent corporation as, **7:76**
- NYC, managers of some buildings, **7:86**
- Personal jurisdiction, parties who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
- Person authorized to end illegal use, **7:83**
- Person entitled to possession, **7:82**
- Person forcibly put out or kept out, **7:80**
- Persons who may maintain proceeding, **7:72 et seq.**
- Purchaser after default, **7:79**
- Receivers, **7:84**
- Remaindermen, **7:78**
- Rents assignee, **7:93**
- Respondents, **7:96 et seq.**
- Reversioners, **7:78**
- Sharecropper, **7:81**
- Squatters, **8:10**
- Standing requirements
 - Generally, **7:70**
 - petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
- Substitution, requirements for, **7:92, 7:93**
- Successor-in-interest, **7:91**

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Summary evictions
 - Generally, **7:35, 7:67 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Who must be served, personal jurisdiction, **7:165 et seq.**

PARTNERSHIP STATUS

- Discrimination protection, **3:52**

PAYMENT

- Assumption or rejection of unexpired lease, nonpayment defense, **10:61**
- Certification of occupancy, nonpayment defenses, **12:52 et seq.**
- Counterclaims, nonpayment, **10:65 et seq.**
- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of, **10:61**
- Proof of payment evidence, summary eviction, **14:46**
- Retaliatory eviction claims, payment of rent requirements, **11:27**
- Section 8 Programs, this index

PEEPHOLES

- Habitability, **2:89**

PERCENTAGE DAMAGES

- Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty
 - remedy for breach, **12:92**

PERMISSION ISSUES

- Squatter evictions, **8:13, 8:14**

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

- Affixation at correct property, **7:185 et seq.**
- Conspicuous place service if personal/substituted service fails, **7:184**
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Federally subsidized housing, **7:194**
- Filing, **7:189 et seq.**
- HUD rules, **7:194**
- Incarcerated tenants, **7:176**
- Lack of, motion to vacate default judgment, **17:12 et seq.**
- Nursing home tenants, **7:175**
- Place of business service, **7:177**
- Proper service of process required for jurisdiction, **7:158**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

PERSONAL JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Reasonable application to make personal or substituted service, **7:170 et seq.**
- RPAPL Section 735 service requirements, **7:169**
- Statutory service requirements, **7:169**
- Substituted service, reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
- Substituted service on person living/working at premises, **7:178 et seq.**
- Summary eviction
 - Generally, **7:174 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Who may serve process, **7:159 et seq.**

PETITIONS

- Adequacy of allegations to give notice, **7:138**
- Article 7A proceedings, **19:26 et seq.**
- Attorney's signature, **7:135**
- Challenges to verification, **7:136**
- Contents requirements, **7:137**
- Facts upon which proceeding is based, **7:140**
- Holdover proceedings, **7:141**
- Inconsistent theories, **7:139**
- Multiple dwelling registration, **7:142, 7:143**
- Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Notices
 - adequacy of allegations to give, **7:138**
 - statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
- Order to show cause, **7:132**
- Prayers, **7:148 et seq.**
- Predicate notices, statements in, **7:141**
- Registration, multiple dwelling, **7:142, 7:143**
- Rent regulatory status allegations, **7:144, 7:145**
- RPAPL Section 741 contents requirements, **7:137**
- Service of, Article 7A proceedings, **19:35 et seq.**
- Show cause order, **7:132**
- Standing allegations, **7:71**
- Statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
- Summary evictions
 - Generally, **7:129 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Time to answer, **1:29**
- Verification
 - Generally, **7:134 et seq.**
 - challenges, **7:136**
- Who may issue, **7:131**

PET RULES

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:71 et seq.**
- Defenses
 - guide dogs, **11:34, 11:57**
- Disabled persons protections, reasonable accommodations, **3:37**
- Federally subsidized housing programs
 - occupancy
 - Generally, **5:46**
 - termination of tenancy for harboring of pets, **5:75**
- Holdover proceedings defenses
 - Generally, **11:46 et seq.**
 - See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
- condominiums, **11:51**
- cooperatives, **11:51**
- exemption for NYC Health Authority buildings, **11:50**
- guide dogs, **11:34, 11:57**
- harboring of pet, open and notorious, **11:48**
- jurisdictions without pet law, **11:55**
- knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes waiver, **11:49**
- NYC Health Authority buildings exemption, **11:50**
- on-site employees' knowledge of pet by constitutes waiver, **11:49**
- open and notorious harboring of pet, **11:48**
- pre-statute cases, **11:55**
- statute of limitations, **11:54**
- timely landlord action requirements, **11:47**
- time to commence proceeding, **11:52, 11:53**
- waiver
 - Generally, **11:56**
 - knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes, **11:49**
- Reasonable accommodations, disabled persons protections, **3:37**
- Violations, evictions, **8:71 et seq.**

PLEADINGS

- Petitions, this index

POLICE POWER AUTHORITY

- Article 7A proceedings, **19:24**
- Rent control and rent stabilization, **4:3**

POOR PERSONS

- See also Low Income Persons, this index; Pro Se Litigation, this index
- Effect of waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **16:66**
- Subpoena fees, summary eviction, **14:37**

PREDICATE NOTICES

- Generally, **8:225 et seq.**
- Burden of proof, failure to serve and file, **11:2**
- Contents
 - cure notice, **8:238**
 - quit notice, **8:230 et seq.**
- Cure issues in termination notice, **8:270**
- Cure notice
 - Generally, **8:233**
 - contents, **8:238**
 - how served, **8:237**
 - specificity, **8:239**
 - substantial injury cases, **8:235**
 - time period, **8:240**
 - what it must contain, **8:238**
 - when required
 - Generally, **8:234**
 - substantial injury cases, **8:235**
 - when served, **8:236**
 - Yellowstone injunctions, **8:241**
- Dismissal, effect on termination notice, **8:259**
- Effect of dismissal on termination notice, **8:259**
- Facts supporting proceeding
 - quit notice, **8:231**
- Failure to serve and file, holdover proceedings
 - Generally, **11:1**
 - burden of proof, **11:2**
- Foreclosure, quit notice
 - Generally, **8:35**
 - service, **8:36**
- Golub notice timing, termination notice, **8:274 et seq.**
- How served
 - cure notice, **8:237**
 - month-to-month tenants
 - termination notice
 - Generally, **8:258**
 - NYC, **8:257**
 - quit notice, **8:229**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

- How served—Cont'd
 - tenants with leases, termination notice, **8:256**
 - termination notice
 - Generally, **8:255 et seq.**
 - month-to-month tenants
 - Generally, **8:258**
 - NYC, **8:257**
 - tenants with leases, **8:256**
- Intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy,
 - termination notice
 - Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
 - service, **8:281**
- Jurisdictional consequences, termination notice, **8:243**
- Licensees, quit notices
 - Generally, **8:18, 8:25**
 - service, **8:19**
- Month-to-month tenants, termination notice
 - how served
 - Generally, **8:258**
 - NYC, **8:257**
 - timing of notice
 - Generally, **8:250**
 - NYC, **8:251**
- Nonpayment of rent, **9:16**
- Nonregulated tenants, termination notice, timing, **8:249**
- Particular grounds for eviction, not-for-profit institution to use premises, rent regulated premises, **8:173**
- Quit notice
 - Generally, **8:226 et seq., 8:227 et seq.**
 - contents, **8:230 et seq.**
 - facts supporting proceeding, **8:231**
 - foreclosure
 - Generally, **8:35**
 - service, **8:36**
 - how served, **8:229**
 - licensees
 - Generally, **8:18, 8:25**
 - service, **8:19**
 - squatter evictions, **8:11**
 - unequivocality, **8:232**
 - what it must contain, **8:230 et seq.**
 - when required, **8:227**
 - when served, **8:228**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

- Rent regulated tenants
 - intent not to renew, termination notice, **8:272 et seq.**
 - not-for-profit institution to use premises, **8:173**
 - particular grounds for eviction, **8:173**
 - Section 741 requirements, **7:141**
 - termination notice
 - contents, **8:263 et seq.**
 - intent not to renew, **8:272 et seq.**
 - timing of notice
 - Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 - controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 - stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 - when required, **8:245 et seq.**
- Section 8 tenancies, termination notice
 - contents, **8:268**
 - when required, **8:246 et seq.**
- Service of intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, termination notice, **8:281**
- Specificity, cure notice, **8:239**
- Squatter evictions, quit notice, **8:11**
- Substantial injury cases, cure notice, **8:235**
- Tenants with leases, termination notice
 - how served, **8:256**
 - timing of notice, **8:248**
- Termination notice
 - Generally, **8:242 et seq.**, **8:272**
 - contents
 - Generally, **8:260**
 - cure issues, **8:270**
 - facts supporting ground, **8:261**
 - Golub notice timing, **8:274 et seq.**
 - regulated tenancies, **8:263 et seq.**
 - Section 8 tenancies, **8:268**
 - sufficient detail issues, **8:262**
 - timing of Golub notice, **8:274 et seq.**
 - unambiguity, **8:269**
 - unequivocality, **8:269**
 - cure issues, **8:270**
 - effect of dismissal on termination notice, **8:259**
 - facts supporting ground contents, **8:261**
 - Golub notice timing, **8:274 et seq.**
 - how served
 - Generally, **8:255 et seq.**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

- Termination notice—Cont'd
 - how served—Cont'd
 - month-to-month tenants
 - Generally, **8:258**
 - NYC, **8:257**
 - tenants with leases, **8:256**
 - intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, **8:272 et seq.**
 - jurisdictional consequences, **8:243**
 - month-to-month tenants
 - how served
 - Generally, **8:258**
 - NYC, **8:257**
 - timing of notice
 - Generally, **8:250**
 - NYC, **8:251**
 - nonregulated tenants, timing of notice, **8:249**
 - regulated tenancies
 - contents, **8:263 et seq.**
 - when required, **8:245 et seq.**
 - intent not to renew, **8:272 et seq.**
 - service of intent not to renew, **8:281**
 - timing of notice
 - Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 - controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 - stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 - Section 8 tenants
 - contents, **8:268**
 - when required, **8:246 et seq.**
 - service of intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, **8:281**
 - sufficient detail issues, **8:262**
 - tenants with leases
 - how served, **8:256**
 - timing of notice, **8:248**
 - timing of notice
 - Generally, **8:247 et seq.**
 - Golub notice, **8:274 et seq.**
 - month-to-month tenants
 - Generally, **8:250**
 - NYC, **8:251**
 - nonregulated tenants, **8:249**
 - rent regulated tenants
 - Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 - controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 - stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 - tenants with leases, **8:248**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

Termination notice—Cont'd
 unambiguity, **8:269**
 unequivocality, **8:269**
 what termination notice must contain, **8:260 et seq.**
 when required, **8:244 et seq.**
 who may issue, **8:271**

Timing of notice
 cure notice, **8:240**
 Golub termination notice, **8:274 et seq.**
 month-to-month tenants
 termination notice
 Generally, **8:250**
 NYC, **8:251**
 nonregulated tenants, termination notice, **8:249**
 rent regulated tenants, termination notice
 Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 tenants with leases, termination notice, **8:248**
 termination notice
 Generally, **8:247 et seq.**
 month-to-month tenants
 Generally, **8:250**
 NYC, **8:251**
 nonregulated tenants, **8:249**
 rent regulated tenants
 Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 tenants with leases, **8:248**

Unambiguity, termination notices, **8:269**

Unequivocality
 quit notices, **8:232**
 termination notices, **8:269**

What it must contain
 cure notice, **8:238**
 quit notice, **8:230 et seq.**
 termination notice, **8:260 et seq.**

When required
 cure notice
 Generally, **8:234**
 substantial injury cases, **8:235**
 quit notice, **8:227**
 termination notice, **8:244 et seq.**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

When served
 cure notice, **8:236**
 quit notice, **8:228**
 Who may issue termination notice, **8:271**
 Yellowstone injunctions, cure notice, **8:241**

PRETRIAL ORDERS

Appeals, **18:9**

PRISONERS

Motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**
 Summary evictions personal jurisdiction, incarcerated tenants, **7:176**

PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW

Generally, **6:1 et seq.**
 Administrative hearing, residents entitled to succession rights
 city projects, **6:25**
 state projects, **6:22**
 All aspects government supervision, **6:2**
 Article 8A Loan Program
 Generally, **6:27 et seq.**
 multi-tier rent orders, **6:32**
 other low and moderate income housing programs, **6:31**
 Article 15 Loan Program, **6:30 et seq.**
 Bequest of co-op shares, succession rights, **6:21**
 Certificate of eviction collaterally attacks in Housing Court, **6:13**
 City-supervised projects, succession rights, **6:23 et seq.**
 Collateral attacks on certificates of eviction in Housing Court, **6:13**
 Co-op shares bequest, succession rights, **6:21**
 Dissolution
 housing companies organized under PHFL
 Article 4, **6:33**
 nonprofit companies for Mitchell-Lama projects, **6:14**
 rent stabilization on, **6:16**
 restrictive covenants to prevent, **6:15**
 Eviction grounds, state-and city-supervised housing, **6:10**
 Eviction procedures
 city supervised, **6:12**
 Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:11 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW

—Cont'd

- Eviction procedures—Cont'd
 - state supervised, **6:11**
- Exemptions from rent stabilization, rent control and rent stabilization, **4:77**
- Government supervision, all aspects, **6:2**
- Grounds for eviction, state-and city-supervised housing, **6:10**
- Housing Court, certificate of eviction collaterally attacks in, **6:13**
- Income affidavit, remaining family member on, succession rights, **6:20**
- Initial rent stabilized rents, **6:17**
- Low income loan programs
 - Generally, **6:26**
 - Article 8A Loan Program, **6:27 et seq.**
 - Article 15 Loan Program, **6:30 et seq.**
- Mitchell-Lama housing
 - Generally, **6:1**
 - dissolution of nonprofit companies for, **6:14**
 - eviction procedures
 - Generally, **6:11 et seq.**
 - city supervised, **6:12**
 - state supervised, **6:11**
 - rents
 - Generally, **6:4**
 - increases, **6:5**
 - notices, **6:7**
 - SCRIEs, **6:8**
 - SCRIEs, **6:8**
 - succession rights, **6:18, 6:24**
 - tenant selection, **6:3**
 - termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **6:9, 6:11 et seq.**
 - city supervised, **6:12**
 - state supervised, **6:11**
- Multi-tier rent orders, Article 8A Loan Program, **6:32**
- Nonprofit companies, dissolution for Mitchell-Lama projects, **6:14**
- Notices, Mitchell-Lama housing rent increases, **6:7**
- PHFL Article 4, dissolution of housing companies organized under PHFL Article 4, **6:33**
- Prevention of dissolution, restrictive covenants, **6:15**

PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW

—Cont'd

- Remaining family member on income affidavit, succession rights, **6:20**
- Rents
 - Mitchell-Lama housing
 - Generally, **6:4**
 - increases, **6:5**
 - notices, **6:7**
 - multi-tier rent orders
 - Article 8A Loan Program, **6:32**
 - stabilization
 - dissolution, **6:16**
 - exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:77**
 - initial rent stabilized rents, **4:106, 6:17**
- Residents entitled to administrative hearing, succession rights
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Restrictive covenants to prevent dissolution, **6:15**
- SCRIEs, Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:8**
- State-and city-supervised housing, eviction grounds, **6:10**
- State-supervised projects, succession rights, **6:19 et seq.**
- Succession rights
 - Generally, **6:18**
 - administrative hearing, residents entitled to
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
 - bequest of co-op shares, **6:21**
 - city-supervised projects, **6:23 et seq.**
 - co-op shares bequest, **6:21**
 - income affidavit, remaining family member on, **6:20**
 - Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:18, 6:24**
 - remaining family member on income affidavit, **6:20**
 - residents entitled to administrative hearing
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
 - state-supervised projects, **6:19 et seq.**
 - Tenant selection, Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:3**
 - Termination of tenancy procedures in Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:9**

PROCEDURAL LAW FOR SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

- Bases for summary eviction proceedings, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:22**
- Civil Practice Law and Rules, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:18**
- Court acts and rules, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:19**
- Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:17**

PROCEEDINGS

- Discontinue proceedings, motion practice, **13:32**
- Restore proceedings, motion practice, **13:35 et seq.**
- Stays, this index

PROCESS

- Due Process, this index
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Personal Jurisdiction, this index
- Predicate Notices, this index
- Service, this index

PRO SE LITIGATION

- Assignment of counsel, **13:14, 13:15**
- Motion practice
 - relief available without motion, **13:13**
 - waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **13:12 et seq.**
- Subpoenas fees, summary eviction, **14:37**
- Waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **13:12 et seq.**

PROTECTING TENANTS AT FORECLOSURE ACT OF 2009

- Foreclosure protections, **20:36 et seq.**

PUBLIC AUTHORITIES LAW UNITS

- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:106**

PUBLIC HOUSING

- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Section 8 Programs, this index

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

- Liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:97, 12:119, 12:129**

QUIT NOTICES

- See also Predicate Notices, this index
- Foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:35**

QUIT NOTICES—Cont'd

- Licensees
 - Generally, **8:18**
 - service, **8:19**
 - superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:25**
- Squatters, **8:11**

RACE

- Discrimination, **3:23**

RADIATOR COVERS

- Habitability, **2:92**

REAL PROPERTY ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS LAW

- Summary evictions, **1:17**

REAL PROPERTY LAW

- Mobile home park tenants, security deposits, **2:34**
- Sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:5**

REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS

- Defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:42, 11:43**
- Discrimination, disabled persons protections
 - Generally, **3:36**
 - pets, **3:37**

RECEIVERS

- Article 7A proceedings
 - administrator's authority as superior, **19:50**
 - foreclosure, **19:34**
- Foreclosure, this index
- Habitability warranty breach liability in
 - nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Liability for breach of habitability warranty in
 - nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Summary eviction parties, **7:84**

REGISTRATION

- Multiple Dwelling Law, this index

REHABILITATED BUILDINGS

- Exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:79 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

REHABILITATION MORTGAGE INSURANCE CORP

State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:63**

RELIGION

Discrimination protection, **3:54**

RELOCATION

Expenses of moving and relocation expenses,
rent regulated tenancy evictions, **8:151**

HP actions, **19:73**

Personal use proceedings defenses, **11:63**

Residential landlord-tenant relationship, right
to relocation on vacate orders, **2:120**

REMEDIES

Damages, this index

Habituality warranty breach. See Habitability,
this index

Harassment, Loft Law, **6:122**

Housing discrimination

Generally, **3:59 et seq.**

See also Discrimination, this index

Loft Law, harassment, **6:122**

Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

REMODELING

Grounds for eviction, rent regulated tenancies,
8:207 et seq.

REMOVAL OF CAUSE

Supreme Court, motion for removal and
consolidation in, **13:28**

REMOVAL OF SMOKE DETECTORS

Expiration or termination of lease evictions,
8:53

RENT

Abatement remedy, nonpayment proceedings
habitability breach, **12:93, 12:95**

Acceptance of as waiver, holdover proceedings
Generally, **11:4 et seq.**

what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**

Action for rent, expiration of lease required for,
2:140

Assignee of rents, summary eviction parties,
7:93

Cashing of check as acceptance of rent,
holdover proceedings, **11:7**

Control. See Rent Control and Rent Stabiliza-
tion, this index

RENT—Cont'd

Counterclaims, rent overcharge, **10:84**

Expiration of lease required for action for rent,
2:140

Failure to receive rent, landlord's duty to
provide written notice of, **2:70**

Federally subsidized housing programs, sum-
mary eviction proceedings for nonpay-
ment of rent, **5:97 et seq.**

Future rents agreements void, settlement stipu-
lations, **14:56 et seq.**

Habitability, repair and deduct rule

Generally, **2:75**

lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**

High rent units, exemptions from rent stabiliza-
tion, **4:83 et seq.**

Holdover vs nonpayments claims, summary
evictions, **7:34**

Increases, vacancy, subletting, **2:61**

Knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with,
holdover proceedings, **11:8 et seq.**

Leases, expiration required for action for rent,
2:140

Nonpayment

See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this
index

holdover claims compared, summary evic-
tions, **7:34**

Notices, failure to receive rent, duty to provide
written notice, **2:70**

Overcharge, counterclaims, nonpayment
proceedings, **10:84**

Payment, summary evictions, holdover vs
nonpayments claims, **7:34**

Private Housing Finance Law, this index

Receipts, residential landlord-tenant relation-
ship, **2:65 et seq.**

Repair and deduct rule

Generally, **2:75**

lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**

Retention of check as acceptance of rent,
holdover proceedings, **11:6**

Section 8 Programs, this index

Stabilization. See Rent Control and Rent
Stabilization, this index

Subletting

limits on rent charged subtenant

Generally, **2:59**

violations, treble damages, **2:60**

RENT—Cont'd

- Subletting—Cont'd
 - vacancy increase, **2:61**
- Summary eviction parties, assignee of rents, **7:93**
- Summary eviction proceedings for nonpayment of rent, federally subsidized housing programs, **5:97 et seq.**
- Summary evictions, holdover vs nonpayments claims, **7:34**
- Tenants' right to organize rent strikes, **2:126**
- Vacancy increase, subletting, **2:61**
- What constitutes acceptance of rent, holdover proceedings, **11:5**
- Written notice of failure to receive rent, duty to provide, **2:70**

RENTAL UNITS EVICTION

- Eviction requirement, **8:283**
- Housing units, **8:285**
- Opt-in provisions to GCEL, **8:290**
- Permit eviction under the GCEL, **8:284**
- Rent demand for tenants, **8:289**
- Rent increase protections, **8:287**
- Small landlord, **8:286**
- State Good Cause Eviction Law, **8:288**
- Tenants rights under the GCEL, **8:291**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION

- Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
- Abatement offset, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:286**
- Additional housing under Rent Stabilization, overview, **4:11**
- Additional increase for necessary work requirement, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:141**
- Administration of rent regulation system, **4:22 et seq.**
- Administrative complaint, withdrawal to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
- Administrative determination, collateral attack on, **4:252**
- Administrative process
 - Petitions for administrative review, below remedies, **4:232**
- Altered units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:101**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Alternative hardship formula, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:129**
- Amendments of petitions for administrative review, **4:300**
- Annual cap on special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:131**
- Annual certifications to DHCR by owners, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:291 et seq.**
- Annual registration, **4:97**
- Answer to petition for administrative review, time for, **4:299**
- Apartments, proportionate sharing, roommate occupancy restrictions, **2:46**
- Appeals
 - Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, below
 - fair market rent appeals, **4:256 et seq.**
 - scope of review, **4:240**
- Appliances, surcharges for, improvement based rent increases, **4:173**
- Application, time for, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:157**
- Article 6A state-assisted units, **4:59**
- Article 8 state-assisted units, **4:58**
- Article 12 state-assisted units, **4:62**
- Article 13 state-assisted units, **4:64**
- Article 14 state-assisted units, **4:63**
- Article 15 state-assisted units, **4:60**
- Article 18 state-assisted units, **4:61**
- Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision
 - Generally, **4:306 et seq.**
 - attorney, tenants' association representation by, **4:311**
 - attorney's fees, **4:310**
 - deemed denial where agency does not decide within 90 days, **4:308**
 - exhaustion of administrative remedies, **4:309**
 - 90 day rule, **4:308**
 - preservation of issues generally required, **4:309**
 - statute of limitations, **4:307**
 - tenants' association representation by attorney, **4:311**
- Authority delegations, overview, **4:8**
- Authorization to evict, **4:254**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Buildings receiving tax benefits, **4:53**
- Building-wide improvements, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:139**
- Burden of proof
 - improvement based rent increases, **4:168**
 - overcharge remedies, treble damages for willful overcharge, **4:274, 4:275**
 - temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:140**
 - tenant consented to improvement based rent increases, **4:164**
- Business use as separate basis for eviction, **4:45**
- Cancel lease option, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:136**
- Capital improvements
 - DHCR opinions, special rent increases
 - Generally, **4:146**
 - tenant responses, **4:147, 4:148**
 - Temporary major capital improvement increases, below
- Certificates of eviction remedies, **4:254**
- Certifications to DHCR by owners, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:291 et seq.**
- Charges to roommates, roommate occupancy restrictions, **2:47**
- Choice of forum, belongs to the tenant
 - factors affecting choice, **4:235 et seq.**
- Choice of forum, remedies
 - Generally, **4:234**
- Chronic rent delinquency, effect on rent stabilized tenancies, **8:83**
- Class B multiple dwellings, ETPA amended to cover, **4:13**
- Clause permitting rent increase upon DHCR order, **4:187**
- Collateral attack on administrative determination, **4:252**
- Collectibility/effective date of increase, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:154**
- Commercial and residential use, **4:43**
- Commissioner processing of petitions for administrative review, **4:301**
- Comparative hardship formula, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:128**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Completion prior to January 1, 1974, **4:32**
- Conditions of tenancy, **4:174 et seq.**
- Consent of tenants, improvements made with, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:144**
- Consequence of late renewal offer, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:199**
- Consideration of equities required
 - regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:124**
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:126**
- Constitutionality of succession rights provisions, **4:207**
- Continuation of services in rent stabilized apartments, **4:177 et seq.**
- Controlled tenancies
 - benefit waiver claims, **4:175**
 - former rent controlled units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:103**
 - initial rent for stabilized tenancies
 - penalty, rent controlled as, **4:104**
 - rent controlled units, former, **4:103**
 - jury trial waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:31**
 - nonpayment proceedings
 - jury trial waivers, **10:31**
 - waiver of jury trial, **10:31**
 - penalty, rent controlled as, **4:104**
 - rent controlled units, former, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:103**
 - waiver of benefits claims, **4:175**
 - waiver of jury trial, nonpayment proceedings, **10:31**
- Converted buildings, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
- Cooperative foreclosures, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:76**
- Cooperatives or condominiums
 - exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
 - foreclosed or deconverted, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**
- Corrections of hazardous violations
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:135**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- Corrections of hazardous violations—Cont'd
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies—Cont'd
 - TMCI increases, **4:160**
 - temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:160**
 - Cosmetic improvements, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:141**
 - Costs, burden of proving, improvement based rent increases, **4:168**
 - Court judgment, effect of DHCR ruling on when no stay, **4:251**
 - Court proceeding, withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in, **4:242**
 - Courts asked to hear case, factors considered by, **4:243**
 - Coverage, six unit minimum, **4:33 et seq.**
 - Deconverted cooperatives or condominiums, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**
 - Deemed denial where agency does not decide within 90 days, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
 - Departed household member, improprieties as issue, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:225**
 - Department of Homes and Community Renewal
 - administration of rent regulation system, **4:22 et seq.**
 - annual certifications to by owners, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:291 et seq.**
 - approval requirements, improvement based rent increases, **4:166, 4:167**
 - Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, above
 - denial of order of eligibility, **4:122**
 - inspection, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:290**
 - opinions, capital improvements special rent increases
 - Generally, **4:146**
 - tenant responses, **4:147, 4:148**
 - order, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, clause permitting rent increase upon, **4:187**
 - Petitions for administrative review, below rent stabilization fee, failure to pay, **12:66**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- Department of Homes and Community Renewal—Cont'd
 - Rules of Practice, **4:233**
 - ruling, effect on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
 - treatment of minor conditions, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:288**
- Deregulation procedure for, **4:88 et seq.**
- Determinations as to new facts, petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
- Disability Rent Increase Exemption Program, this index
- Discovery rights, improvement based rent increases, **4:169**
- Dissolution of Private Housing Finance Law tenancies, rent stabilization on, **6:16**
- Dual primary residence cases, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:226**
- Durational requirements for remaining household members, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:217 et seq.**
- Effective date of increase, collectibility after, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:154**
- Effect of DHCR ruling on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
- Effect of marriage, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:212**
- Eligibility, landlord challenge to certain charges as barring, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:134**
- Eligibility, order of, regular rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:121**
 - grounds for denial, **4:122**
- Eligibility, source of funds used to pay for TMCI as affecting
 - Generally, **4:158**
 - low interest loans, **4:159**
- Emergency Tenant Protection Act, **4:10**
- Equities required, consideration of
 - regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:124**
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:126**
- Estate of deceased tenant, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:200**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

ETPA

- amendment to cover Class B multiple dwellings, **4:13**
- unit exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:80**

Eviction

- Generally, **8:144**
- business use as separate basis for, **4:45**
- expiration or termination of lease, **8:48**
- illegal activity as basis for, **8:123 et seq.**

Evidence of sexual relationship, succession rights, **4:213**

Excess rent, recovering, **4:277**

Exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, rent overcharge remedies, **4:265**

Exemptions from rent stabilization

- Generally, **4:66 et seq.**
- converted buildings, **4:72 et seq.**
- cooperative foreclosures, **4:76**
- cooperatives or condominiums, **4:72 et seq.**
- deregulation procedure for, **4:88 et seq.**
- ETPA units, **4:80**
- government ownership, **4:67**
- high rent units, **4:83 et seq.**
- income and rent thresholds, **4:84**
- Mitchell-Lama law units regulated under the Private Housing Finance Law, **4:77**
- National Housing Act units, **4:78**
- nonprofit institution ownership, **4:68 et seq.**
- ownership by government, **4:67**
- ownership by nonprofit institutions, **4:68 et seq.**

presumptively covered units, **4:66 et seq.**

Private Housing Finance Law, **4:77**

procedure for deregulation, **4:88 et seq.**

rehabilitated buildings, **4:79 et seq.**

RSL units, **4:80**

Senior Citizen Rent Increase Exemptions, this index

tenancy in units owned as cooperatives or condominiums, **4:72 et seq.**

tenant default or delay in providing information, deregulation for, **4:89**

Expenses, burden of proving, improvement based rent increases, **4:168**

Expiration of exemption units, initial rent, **4:108**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Expiration of lease, evictions from rent regulated housing, **8:48**

Extensively altered units, initial rent, **4:101**

Factors considered by courts asked to hear case, **4:243**

Failure to file initial registration, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**

Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions

Generally, **4:282**

abatement offset, **4:286**

annual certifications to DHCR by owners, **4:291 et seq.**

certifications to DHCR by owners, **4:291 et seq.**

DHCR inspection, **4:290**

DHCR treatment of minor conditions, **4:288**

limitations, tenants actually affected, **4:284**

offset for rent abatement, **4:286**

owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**

owners' certifications to DHCR, **4:291 et seq.**

procedures for reduction of services complaints, **4:283**

tenants actually affected limitations, **4:284**

Failure to offer renewal lease, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:197**

Failure to pay fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**

Failure to register penalties, **4:98**

Fair market rent appeals, **4:256 et seq.**

Family status concept for purposes of succession

Generally, **4:209 et seq.**

departed household member, improprieties as issue, **4:225**

dual primary residence cases, **4:226**

durational requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**

effect of marriage, **4:212**

financial interdependence, importance of, **4:215**

holding out as family, **4:214**

importance of financial interdependence, **4:215**

improprieties of departed household member as issue, **4:225**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Family status concept for purposes of succession—Cont'd
 marriage, effect of, **4:212**
 nontraditional family member, **4:211**
 previous rent debts, successor tenant and, **4:229**
 primary residence and succession rights, **4:223 et seq.**
 primary residency requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**
 remaining household members, primary residency and durational requirements for, **4:217 et seq.**
 residency requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**
 retroactive application of succession rights protections, **4:228**
 sexual relationships, **4:213**
 successor tenant and previous rent debts, **4:229**
 traditional family member, **4:210**
 Filing of petition for administrative review, stay of order on, **4:304**
 Financial interdependence, importance of, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:215**
 First rent improvements based rent increases, **4:172**
 Five percent rule, vacancy rate, overview, **4:12**
 Foreclosure
 cooperatives or condominiums, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**
 rent regulation effect on right to evict, **20:17 et seq.**
 Former rent controlled units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:103**
 Form of petition for administrative review, **4:296**
 Forum choice
 Generally, **4:234**
 Forum choice, belongs to the tenant
 factors affecting choice, **4:235 et seq.**
 Four systems of rent regulation
 Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
 amendments, **4:15**
 Fraud, succession rights, **4:208**
 Fuel adjustment, RGB rent increases, **4:113**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Garden-type maisonettes, **4:35**
 Government ownership, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:67**
 Grounds on which DHCR denies order of eligibility, regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:122**
 Guidelines Board (RGB)
 Generally, **4:110 et seq.**
 See also Rent Guidelines Board, this index
 Harassment of tenants
 Generally, **4:202**
 criminal penalties for harassment of rent regulated tenant, **4:204**
 hearings, **4:203**
 Hardship rent increases
 Generally, **4:127 et seq.**
 alternative hardship formula, **4:129**
 comparative hardship formula, **4:128**
 limitations on hardship increases, **4:130**
 special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:127 et seq.**
 Hazardous violations corrections, special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 Generally, **4:135**
 TMCI increases, **4:160**
 Hearings
 harassing landlords, **4:203**
 regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:123**
 remedies, **4:232**
 High rent units, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:83 et seq.**
 Historical foundation, **4:2**
 Holding out as family, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:214**
 Horizontal multiple dwellings, **4:34**
 Hotels room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
 Housing covered, generally, **4:26**
 Housing New York Program, **4:62**
 Importance of financial interdependence, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:215**
 Improprieties of departed household member as issue, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:225**
 Improvement based rent increases
 Generally, **4:161 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Improvement based rent increases—Cont'd
 - appliances, surcharges for, **4:173**
 - burden of proving expenses, **4:168**
 - burden of proving that tenant consented, **4:164**
 - consent of tenants to TMCI, **4:144**
 - DHCR approval requirements, **4:166, 4:167**
 - discovery rights, **4:169**
 - expenses, burden of proving, **4:168**
 - first rent improvements, **4:172**
 - informed consent in writing
 - Generally, **4:163**
 - burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
 - insurance proceeds funding claims, **4:171**
 - landlord-provided utilities, surcharges for, **4:173**
 - mere improvements, **4:172**
 - rate of increase, **4:162**
 - surcharges for appliances and landlord-provided utilities, **4:173**
 - Temporary major capital improvement increases, below
 - tenant's discovery rights, **4:169**
 - tenants' informed consent in writing
 - Generally, **4:163**
 - burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
 - time for collection, **4:165**
 - work funded from insurance proceeds claims, **4:171**
 - written consent of tenant to
 - Generally, **4:163**
 - burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
- Income and rent thresholds exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:84**
- Increases
 - DHCR approval requirements, improvement based rent increases, **4:166, 4:167**
 - DHCR order, clause permitting, **4:187**
 - Improvement based rent increases, above
 - Regular rent increases for controlled tenancies below
 - Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, below
 - Special rent increases for controlled tenancies below
 - Temporary major capital improvement increases, below

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Informed consent in writing to improvement based rent increases
 - Generally, **4:163**
 - burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
- Initial registration
 - Generally, **4:96**
 - failure to file, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**
- Initial rent challenges, **4:256 et seq.**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies
 - Generally, **4:99 et seq.**
 - altered units, **4:101**
 - cooperatives or condominiums, foreclosed or deconverted, **4:109**
 - deconverted cooperatives or condominiums, **4:109**
 - expiration of exemption units, **4:108**
 - extensively altered units, **4:101**
 - foreclosed cooperatives or condominiums, **4:109**
 - formerly rent controlled units, **4:103**
 - lofts, **4:105**
 - Private Housing Finance Law units, **4:106, 6:17**
 - Public Authorities Law units, **4:106**
 - Regular rent increases for controlled tenancies below
 - rent controlled as penalty, **4:104**
 - rent controlled units, former, **4:103**
 - RGB increase orders, **4:110 et seq.**
 - RGB reduction orders, **4:119**
 - Special rent increases for controlled tenancies below
 - tax benefit assisted units, **4:107**
 - units already rent stabilized, **4:102**
- Initial rent stabilized rents, Private Housing Finance Law, **6:17**
- Insubstantial defects, rent overcharge remedies, **4:263**
- Insurance proceeds funding claims, improvement based rent increases, **4:171**
- Intent not to renew rent stabilized tenancy, termination notice
 - Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
 - fact statements, **8:277**
 - service, **8:281**
 - window period, **8:273**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- Jurisdictions with rent control, **4:25**
- Jury trial waivers, nonpayment proceedings controlled tenancies, **10:31**
stabilized tenancies, **10:32**
- Landlord challenge to certain charges as barring eligibility, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:134**
- Landlord-provided utilities, surcharges for, improvement based rent increases, **4:173**
- Late offer of renewal lease for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:195, 4:196**
- Law, work required by, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:142**
- Lease agreements, binding effect of rent stabilization-type successors, **4:176**
- Lease cancellation options, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:136**
- Lease expiration or termination, evictions from rent regulated housing, **8:48**
- Lease renewals. Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, below
- Limitations, tenants actually affected, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:284**
- Limitations on hardship increases, **4:130**
- Limitations on rent increases, manufactured home parks, **6:142**
- Localities empowered, **4:7**
- Lofts
 - Generally, **6:111**
 - initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:105**
 - owner's purchase as taking unit out of rent stabilization coverage, **6:101**
 - state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:52**
- Low Income Housing Trust Fund Program, **4:61**
- Low-interest loans as basis for temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:159**
- Maisonettes apartments, **4:35**
- Major capital improvements. Temporary major capital improvement increases, below
- Manufactured home parks, rent increase limitations, **6:142**
- Marriage, effect of, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:212**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- Mere improvements, improvement based rent increases, **4:172**
- Minimum coverage, state and local laws, **4:33 et seq.**
- Mitchell-Lama law units regulated under the Private Housing Finance Law, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:77**
- Modern-day rent regulation, **4:6**
- Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**
- Multiple horizontal dwellings, **4:34**
- National Housing Act units, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:78**
- New facts determinations, petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
- New owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**
- New York City
 - Generally, **4:63**
 - Administrative Code J-51, **4:56**
 - Civil Court remedies, **4:247**
 - Housing Court remedies, **4:244, 4:245**
 - renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:189**
 - rent stabilization coverage, **4:31**
 - statutes, **4:18 et seq.**
 - time and manner of notification to tenant, right to renew lease, **4:189**
- New York Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**
- 90 day rule, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
- Nonpayment proceedings
 - authorized rent requirements rent-regulated tenants, **9:6**
 - failure to pay fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**
 - jury trial waivers
 - controlled tenancies, **10:31**
 - stabilized tenancies, **10:32**
 - stabilized tenancies
 - failure to pay fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**
 - jury trial waivers, **10:32**
- Nonprofit institution ownership, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:68 et seq.**
- Nontraditional family member, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:211**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Notices of right to renew lease, time and manner of notification to tenant
NYC, **4:189**

Notices of right to renew lease, time for
Generally, **4:188, 4:194**

Obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants for Section 8 programs, **5:183**

Offset for rent abatement, **4:286**

Operational costs, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:141**

Option to cancel lease, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:136**

Order, stay of on filing petition for administrative review, **4:304**

Order of eligibility, regular rent increases for controlled tenancies
Generally, **4:121**
grounds for denial, **4:122**

Other unit coverage, **4:27**

Overview
Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
administration of rent regulation system, **4:22 et seq.**
administration transfer to state, **4:14**
authority delegated, **4:8**
Class B multiple dwellings, ETPA amended to cover, **4:13**
deregulation of vacant apartments between 1993 and 2019, **4:16**
Emergency Tenant Protection Act, **4:10**
ETPA amended to cover Class B multiple dwellings, **4:13**
five percent rule, vacancy rate, **4:12**
four systems of rent regulation
Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
amendments, **4:15**
localities empowered, **4:7**
modern-day rent regulation, **4:6**
New York City statutes, **4:18 et seq.**
police power, **4:3**
Urstadt Law, **4:9**
vacancy decontrol, **4:9**
vacancy rate, five percent rule, **4:12**
World War II rent controls, **4:4, 4:5**

Owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Owners' certifications to DHCR, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:291 et seq.**

Ownership by government, exemptions, **4:67**

Ownership by nonprofit institutions, exemptions, **4:68 et seq.**

Participation Loan Program, **4:60**

Penalties for failure to register, **4:98**

Petitions
Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, above
rent regulatory status allegations, summary evictions, **7:144, 7:145**

Petitions for administrative review
Generally, **4:294 et seq.**
amendments, **4:300**
answer, time for, **4:299**
Commissioner, processing by, **4:301**
determinations as to new facts, **4:303**
DHCR modification or revocation during pendency, **4:305**
filing, stay of order on, **4:304**
form of petition, **4:296**
modification by DHCR during pendency, **4:305**
order, stay of on filing, **4:304**
pendency, DHCR modification or revocation by DHCR during, **4:305**
processing by Commissioner, **4:301**
representative tenant filings, **4:297**
revocation by DHCR during pendency, **4:305**
service, **4:298**
stay of order on filing, **4:304**
time to answer, **4:299**
time to file, **4:295**

Police power overview, **4:3**

Predicate notices, termination timing
Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
contents of termination notice, **8:263 et seq.**
termination, timing
controlled tenancies, **8:254**
stabilized tenancies, **8:253**

Preservation of issues generally required, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:309**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Previously rent controlled tenant exemptions,
rent overcharge remedies, **4:265**

Primary purpose as professional or commercial, **4:44**

Primary residence requirements
Generally, **4:46**
Corporations as tenants, **4:47**
family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:217 et seq., 4:223 et seq.**

Illusory prime tenants, **4:47**

Primary residential purposes, **4:42**

Private Housing Finance Law units
exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:77**
initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:106, 6:17**
rent stabilization on dissolution, **6:16**

Procedure for deregulation, **4:88 et seq.**

Procedures for reduction of services
complaints. Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above

Processing by Commissioner, petitions for administrative review, **4:301**

Production of records, rent overcharge remedies, **4:272, 4:273**

Proof types, remedies, **4:238**

Public Authorities Law units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:106**

Rate of improvement based rent increases, **4:162**

Real Prop. Tax Law Section 421, **4:54**

Real Prop. Tax Law Section 423, **4:55**

Recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**

Reductions of rent. Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above

Refusal to renew lease for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:193 et seq.**

Registration requirements
Generally, **4:95 et seq.**
annual registration, **4:97**
initial registration, **4:96**
penalties for failure to register, **4:98**

Regular rent increases for controlled tenancies
Generally, **4:120 et seq.**
consideration of equities required, **4:124**
equities required, consideration of, **4:124**
hearings, **4:123**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Regular rent increases for controlled tenancies
—Cont'd
order of eligibility
Generally, **4:121**
grounds for denial, **4:122**

Rehabilitated buildings, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:79 et seq.**

Rehabilitation loans, **4:58, 4:59**

Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp, **4:63**

Remaining household members, primary
residency and durational requirements for, **4:217 et seq.**

Remedies
Generally, **4:231 et seq.**
abatement offset, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:286**
administrative complaint, withdrawal to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
administrative determination, collateral attack on, **4:252**
administrative process, **4:232**
agency as expediting proceeding, **4:250**
agency determination, expediting, **4:241**
amendments of petitions for administrative review, **4:300**
answer to petition for administrative review, time for, **4:299**
appeal, scope of review, **4:240**
Article 7A administrators, DHCR jurisdiction, **4:253**
Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, above

attorneys
Article 78 proceeding fee awards, **4:310**
tenants' association representation in
Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:311**

authorization to evict, **4:254**

burden of proof
rent overcharge remedies, **4:257**
willful overcharges, treble damages for, **4:274, 4:275**

certificates of eviction, **4:254**

challenge to initial rent, **4:256 et seq.**

choice of forum
Generally, **4:234**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Remedies—Cont'd

- choice of forum, belongs to the tenant
 - factors affecting choice, **4:235 et seq.**
- collateral attack on administrative determination, **4:252**
- complaints not concerning initial rent overcharge, **4:266**
- court judgment, effect of DHCR ruling on when no stay, **4:251**
- court proceeding, withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in, **4:242**
- courts asked to hear case, factors considered by, **4:243**
- deemed denial where agency does not decide within 90 days, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
- determination, predictability of, **4:239**
- determinations as to new facts petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
- discretion not to stay proceedings, **4:249**
- effect of DHCR ruling on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
- excess rent, recovering, **4:277**
- exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, rent overcharge remedies, **4:265**
- expediting agency determination, **4:241**
- expense of prosecuting claim, **4:237**
- factors considered by courts asked to hear case, **4:243**
- failure to file initial registration, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**
- Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
- fair market rent appeal, **4:256 et seq.**
- form of petition for administrative review, **4:296**
- forum choice
 - Generally, **4:234**
- hearing rights, **4:232**
- initial registration, failure to file, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**
- limitations, tenants actually affected, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:284**
- modification by DHCR during pendency of petition for administrative review, **4:305**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Remedies—Cont'd

- new facts determinations petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
- new owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**
- 90 day rule, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
- NYC Civil Court, **4:247**
- NYC Housing Court, **4:244, 4:245**
- offset for rent abatement, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:286**
- order, stay of on filing petition for administrative review, **4:304**
- owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**
- Petitions for administrative review, above
- predictability of determination, **4:239**
- preservation of issues generally required, Article 78 proceeding, **4:309**
- previously rent controlled tenant exemptions, rent overcharge remedies, **4:265**
- processing by Commissioner of petitions for administrative review, **4:301**
- proof types, **4:238**
- recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**
- recovering a tenant undercharge, **4:281**
- renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:198**
- Rent overcharge remedies, below
- representative tenant filings of petitions for administrative review, **4:297**
- revocation by DHCR during pendency of petition for administrative review, **4:305**
- right to a hearing, **4:232**
- scope of review on appeal, **4:240**
- six-year limit, rent overcharge remedies, **4:268-4:271**
- special guidelines method of determining rent overcharge, **4:259 et seq.**
- speed of prosecuting claim, **4:236**
- statute of limitations, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:307**
- stay of court proceedings, **4:248**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Remedies—Cont'd

- stay of order on filing of petition for administrative review, **4:304**
- subsequent tenant claims, rent overcharge remedies, **4:262**
- Supreme Court, **4:246**
- tenant undercharge recoveries, **4:281**
- time to answer petition for administrative review, **4:299**
- time to bring complaint for rent overcharge remedies, **4:267**
- time to file petition for administrative review, **4:295**
- two methods for establishing fair market rents upon appeal, **4:258 et seq.**
- types of proof one can offer, **4:238**
- willful overcharges, treble damages for, burden of proof, **4:274, 4:275**
- withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
- Renewal and vacancy leases, rider to
 - Generally, **4:185**
 - failure to attach rider, **4:186**
- Renewal leases for rent controlled apartments, **4:201**
- Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies
 - Generally, **4:183 et seq.**
 - clause permitting rent increase upon DHCR order, **4:187**
 - consequence of late renewal offer, **4:199**
 - demolition, renewal not required, **4:184**
 - DHCR order, clause permitting rent increase upon, **4:187**
 - estate of deceased tenant, **4:200**
 - failure to offer renewal lease, **4:195, 4:197**
 - increase upon DHCR order, clause permitting, **4:187**
 - late offer of renewal, **4:195, 4:196**
 - notices of right to renew lease, time and manner of notification
 - NYC, **4:189**
 - notices of right to renew lease, time for
 - Generally, **4:188, 4:194**
 - NYC
 - time and manner of notification to tenant, right to renew lease, **4:189**
 - refusal to renew, **4:193 et seq.**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies
—Cont'd

- remedy when landlord refuses to renew, **4:198**
- renewal and vacancy leases, rider to
 - Generally, **4:185**
 - failure to attach rider, **4:186**
- residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:15**
- rider to vacancy and renewal leases
 - Generally, **4:185**
 - failure to attach rider, **4:186**
- time and manner of notification to tenant of right to renew lease
 - NYC, **4:189**
- time to notify tenant of right to renew lease
 - Generally, **4:188, 4:194**
- vacancy leases, rider to
 - Generally, **4:185**
 - failure to attach rider, **4:186**
- when renewal not required, **4:184**
- Rent controlled units
 - former, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:103**
 - penalty, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:104**
- Rent Guidelines Board (RGB)
 - Generally, **4:110 et seq.**
 - See also Rent Guidelines Board, this index
- Rent increase limitations
 - manufactured home parks, **6:142**
 - owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**
- Rent overcharge remedies
 - Generally, **4:255 et seq.**
 - burden of proof, **4:274, 4:275**
 - challenge to initial rent, **4:256 et seq.**
 - excess rent, recovering, **4:277**
 - exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, **4:265**
 - failure to file initial registration, **4:264**
 - fair market rent appeal, **4:256 et seq.**
 - initial rent overcharge, complaints not concerning, **4:266**
 - insubstantial defects, **4:263**
 - new owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- Rent overcharge remedies—Cont'd
 - overcharge complaints not concerning initial rent, **4:266**
 - previously rent controlled tenant exemptions, **4:265**
 - production of records, **4:272, 4:273**
 - recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**
 - recovering a rent overcharge/excess rent, **4:277**
 - recovering a tenant undercharge, **4:281**
 - retention of records, **4:272**
 - six-year limit, **4:268-4:271**
 - special guidelines method of determining, **4:259 et seq.**
 - subsequent tenant claims, **4:262**
 - tenant undercharge recoveries, **4:281**
 - time to bring complaint, **4:267**
 - treble damages for willful overcharge, **4:274, 4:275**
 - two methods for establishing fair market rents upon appeal, **4:258 et seq.**
 - willful overcharges, treble damages for, **4:274, 4:275**
- Rent overcharge remedies, initial registration failure to file, **4:264**
- Rent reduction orders
 - Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
 - temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:155**
- Rent stabilized tenancies
 - chronic rent delinquency, **8:83**
 - fee, failure to pay defense in nonpayment proceedings, **12:65 et seq.**
 - intent not to renew, termination notice
 - Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
 - fact statements, **8:277**
 - service, **8:281**
 - window period, **8:273**
 - protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
- Repairs claims, improvement based rent increases, **4:170**
- Representative tenant filings of petitions for administrative review, **4:297**
- Residency requirements for remaining household members, family status concept

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- for purposes of succession, **4:217 et seq.**
- Residential unit, what constitutes, **4:41 et seq.**
- Retention of records, rent overcharge remedies, **4:272**
- Retroactive application of succession rights protections, **4:228**
- Rider to vacancy and renewal leases
 - Generally, **4:185**
 - failure to attach rider, **4:186**
- Right to continuation of services in rent stabilized apartments, **4:177 et seq.**
- Roommate occupancy restrictions, charges to roommates, **2:47**
- RSL units, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:80**
- Scope of review on appeal, **4:240**
- Scope of state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
- Section 8 programs
 - existing housing program rent regulation and, **5:136 et seq.**
 - obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants, **5:183**
- Senior Citizen Rent Increase Exemptions, this index
- Service
 - owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**
 - petitions for administrative review, **4:298**
- Services
 - continuation of in rent stabilized apartments, **4:177 et seq.**
 - Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
- Setting rent
 - Generally, **4:99 et seq.**
 - Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, above
- Settlement stipulations, rent stabilization protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
- Sexual relationships, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:213**
- Single room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
- Six percent annual cap, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:131**
- Six unit minimum for coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
- Six-year limit, rent overcharge remedies, **4:268-4:271**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- Source of funds used to pay for TMCI as affecting eligibility
 - Generally, **4:158**
 - low interest loans, **4:159**
- Special guidelines for RGB rent increases, **4:112**
- Special guidelines method of determining rent overcharge, **4:259 et seq.**
- Special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:125**
 - alternative hardship formula, **4:129**
 - annual cap, **4:131**
 - cancel lease option to, **4:136**
 - capital improvements, DHCR opinions
 - Generally, **4:146**
 - tenant responses, **4:147, 4:148**
 - comparative hardship formula, **4:128**
 - consideration of equities required, **4:126**
 - corrections of hazardous violations
 - Generally, **4:135**
 - TMCI increases, **4:160**
 - eligibility, landlord challenge to certain charges as barring, **4:134**
 - equities required, consideration of, **4:126**
 - immediately hazardous violations corrections
 - Generally, **4:135**
 - TMCI increases, **4:160**
 - landlord challenge to certain charges as barring eligibility, **4:134**
 - landlord hardship, **4:127 et seq.**
 - lease cancellation options, **4:136**
 - limitations on hardship increases, **4:130**
 - option to cancel lease, **4:136**
 - six percent annual cap, **4:131**
 - statutory cap, **4:132**
 - Temporary major capital improvement increases, below
 - thirty-six month limitation, **4:133**
- Stabilized tenancies
 - agreement to be bound by rent levels set, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:18**
 - benefits waivers claims, **4:174**
 - broker fees, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:39**
 - continuation of services rights, **4:177 et seq.**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

- Stabilized tenancies—Cont'd
 - Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, above jury trial waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:32**
 - Loft Law provisions, **6:101, 6:111**
 - nonpayment proceedings
 - jury trial waivers, **10:32**
 - waivers of jury trial, **10:32**
 - obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants for Section 8 programs, **5:183**
 - Private Housing Finance Law
 - initial rent stabilized rents, **6:17**
 - rent stabilization on dissolution, **6:16**
 - Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, above
 - residential landlord-tenant relationship, broker fees, **2:39**
 - right to continuation of services, **4:177 et seq.**
 - Section 8 programs, obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants, **5:183**
 - services, right to continuation, **4:177 et seq.**
 - summary eviction stipulation, waiver of rights prohibited, **14:64**
 - waiver of rights prohibited, summary eviction stipulations, **14:64**
 - waivers
 - benefits claims, **4:174**
 - jury trial, nonpayment proceedings, **10:32**
- State and local rent control coverage
 - generally, **4:25 et seq.**
 - housing covered, generally, **4:26**
 - jurisdictions with rent control, **4:25**
 - other unit coverage, **4:27**
 - vacancy decontrol, **4:28**
- State and local rent stabilization coverage
 - Generally, **4:29**
 - Article 8A state-assisted units, **4:59**
 - Article 8 state-assisted units, **4:58**
 - Article 12 state-assisted units, **4:62**
 - Article 13 state-assisted units, **4:64**
 - Article 14 state-assisted units, **4:63**
 - Article 15 state-assisted units, **4:60**
 - Article 18 state-assisted units, **4:61**
 - buildings receiving tax benefits, **4:53**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

State and local rent stabilization coverage
—Cont'd
business use as separate basis for eviction,
4:45
commercial and residential with some, **4:43**
completion prior to January 1, 1974, **4:32**
coverage, six unit minimum, **4:33 et seq.**
eviction, business use as separate basis for,
4:45
Exemptions from rent stabilization, above
Federal Rehabilitation Loans, **4:64**
garden-type maisonettes, **4:35**
horizontal multiple dwellings, **4:34**
hotels room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et
seq.**
Housing New York Program, **4:62**
lofts, **4:52**
maisonettes apartments, **4:35**
minimum coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**
multiple horizontal dwellings, **4:34**
New York City, **4:31, 4:63**
New York City Administrative Code J-51,
4:56
New York Mortgage Agency Insured Loans,
4:65
Participation Loan Program, **4:60**
primary residence requirement, **4:46**
primary residential purposes, **4:42**
Real Prop. Tax Law Section 421, **4:54**
rehabilitation loans, **4:58, 4:59**
Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp.,
4:63
residential unit, what constitutes, **4:41 et
seq.**
scope, **4:33 et seq.**
single room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et
seq.**
six unit minimum for coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
state-assisted units, **4:57 et seq.**
tax benefits, buildings receiving, **4:53**
what constitutes a residential unit, **4:41 et
seq.**
State-assisted units, state and local rent
stabilization coverage, **4:57 et seq.**
Statute of limitations, Article 78 proceeding for
review of DHCR decision, **4:307**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Statutory cap, special rent increases for con-
trolled tenancies, **4:132**
Stay of order on filing of petition for
administrative review, **4:304**
Subsequent tenant claims, rent overcharge rem-
edies, **4:262**
Substantive law, sources of landlord-tenant
law, **1:9**
Succession rights
Generally, **4:205 et seq.**
binding effect of rent stabilization-type lease
agreements, **4:176**
concept of family extended for purposes of
succession, **4:209**
constitutionality of succession rights provi-
sions, **4:207**
co-op or condo eviction plan conversions,
seniors or disabled in, **4:230**
departed's improprieties immaterial, **4:225**
disabled persons in co-op or condo eviction
plan conversions, **4:230**
dual primary residences, **4:226**
durational requirements for remaining
household members, **4:217 et seq.**
effect of, **4:212**
effect of marriage, **4:212**
estate of deceased tenant, renewal leases for
rent stabilized tenancies, **4:200**
evidence of sexual relationship, **4:213**
Family status concept for purposes of suc-
cession, **4:209**
financial interdependence, importance of,
4:215
fraud, **4:208**
holding out as family, **4:214**
importance of financial interdependence,
4:215
improprieties of departed household member
immaterial, **4:225**
lease agreements, binding effect of rent
stabilization-type, **4:176**
nontraditional family member for purposes
of succession, **4:211**
primary residence and succession rights,
4:223 et seq.
primary residency requirements for remain-
ing household members, **4:217 et seq.**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Succession rights—Cont'd
 remaining household members, primary
 residency and durational requirements
 for, **4:217 et seq.**
 renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies,
 estate of deceased tenant, **4:200**
 rent debts, successor tenant and, **4:229**
 retroactive application of succession rights
 protections, **4:228**
 second succession between 1997 and 2019,
 vacancy allowance permitted for each,
 4:206
 seniors in co-op or condo eviction plan
 conversions, **4:230**
 sexual relationship evidence, **4:213**
 successor tenant and rent debts, **4:229**
 sufficient evidence of family status, **4:216**
 traditional family member for purposes of
 succession, **4:210**
 vacancy allowance permitted for each
 second succession between 1997 and
 2019, **4:206**
 Sufficient evidence of family status, succe-
 sion, **4:216**
 Summary evictions
 rent regulatory status allegations in petitions,
 7:144, 7:145
 Summary eviction stipulations, waivers
 prohibited, **14:64**
 Supreme Court remedies, **4:246**
 Surcharges for appliances and landlord-
 provided utilities, **4:173**
 Tax benefit assisted units, initial rent for
 stabilized tenancies, **4:107**
 Tax benefits, buildings receiving, **4:53**
 Temporary major capital improvement
 increases (TMI)
 Generally, **4:137 et seq.**
 additional increase for necessary work
 requirement, **4:141**
 application, time for, **4:157**
 building-wide improvements, **4:139**
 burden of proof, **4:140**
 calculation of increase, **4:149**
 collectibility/effective date of increase,
 4:154

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Temporary major capital improvement
 increases (TMI)—Cont'd
 consent of tenants, improvements made
 with, **4:144**
 corrections of hazardous violations, **4:160**
 cosmetic improvements, **4:141**
 DHCR, prior opinion from, **4:146**
 effective date of increase, collectibility after,
 4:154
 eligibility, source of funds used to pay for
 TMCI as affecting
 Generally, **4:158**
 low interest loans, **4:159**
 fifteen percent cap for certain groups, **4:151**
 hazardous violations corrections, **4:160**
 improvements as building-wide, **4:139**
 improvements made with consent of tenants,
 4:144
 increase, calculation of, **4:149**
 law, work required by, **4:142**
 lease clause permitting increase, **4:156**
 low-interest loans are as basis, **4:159**
 operational costs, **4:141**
 prior opinion from DHCR, **4:146**
 rent reduction orders, **4:155**
 SCRIE and DRIE apply, **4:153**
 source of funds used to pay for TMCI as
 affecting eligibility
 Generally, **4:158**
 low interest loans, **4:159**
 tenants, improvements made with consent
 of, **4:144**
 tenants may respond to application for prior
 opinion, **4:147, 4:148**
 threshold requirements, **4:138**
 timed project requirements, **4:145**
 time for application, **4:157**
 two percent cap, **4:150**
 unified plan requirements, **4:145**
 work required by law, **4:142**
 Tenancy in units owned as cooperatives or
 condominiums, exemptions from rent
 stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
 Tenant default or delay in providing informa-
 tion, deregulation for, **4:89**
 Tenants, improvements made with consent of,
 4:144

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Tenant's discovery rights, improvement based rent increases, **4:169**
- Tenants' informed consent in writing to improvement based rent increases
 - Generally, **4:163**
 - burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
- Tenants responses to application for prior TMI opinion, **4:147, 4:148**
- Termination notices
 - contents, **8:263 et seq.**
 - intent not to renew rent stabilized tenancy
 - Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
 - fact statements, **8:277**
 - service, **8:281**
 - window period, **8:273**
 - timing
 - Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 - controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 - stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
- Termination of lease, evictions from rent regulated housing, **8:48**
- Terms of tenancy, **4:174 et seq.**
- Thirty-six month limitation, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:133**
- Time and manner of notification to tenant of right to renew lease
 - NYC, **4:189**
- Timed project requirements, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:145**
- Time for application, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:157**
- Time for collection of improvement based rent increases, **4:165**
- Time to answer petition for administrative review, **4:299**
- Time to bring complaint, rent overcharge remedies, **4:267**
- Time to file petition for administrative review, **4:295**
- Time to notify tenant of right to renew lease
 - Generally, **4:188, 4:194**
- Traditional family member for purposes of succession, **4:210**
- Two percent cap on temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:150**
- Types of proof one can offer, remedies, **4:238**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Unified plan requirements, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:145**
 - Units already rent stabilized, initial rent, **4:102**
 - Urstadt Law, **4:9**
 - Utilities, landlord-provided, surcharges for, improvement based rent increases, **4:173**
 - Vacancies
 - decontrol
 - overview, **4:9**
 - state and local rent control coverage, **4:28**
 - leases, rider to
 - renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies
 - Generally, **4:185**
 - failure to attach rider, **4:186**
 - rate, five percent rule, **4:12**
 - succession rights, vacancy allowance permitted for each second succession between 1997 and 2019, **4:206**
 - Waivers
 - jury trial, controlled tenancies, nonpayment proceedings, **10:31**
 - rent control benefits, **4:175**
 - rent stabilization benefits, **4:174**
 - rights prohibited for rent stabilized tenants, summary eviction stipulations, **14:64**
 - What constitutes a residential unit, **4:41 et seq.**
 - When increase can be collected for improvement based rent increases, **4:165**
 - Window period, intent not to renew rent stabilized tenancy, **8:273**
 - Withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
 - Work funded from insurance proceeds claims, improvement based rent increases, **4:171**
 - Work required by law, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:142**
 - World War II rent controls, overview, **4:4, 4:5**
 - Written consent of tenant to improvement based rent increases
 - Generally, **4:163**
 - burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
- ### **RENT DELINQUENCY, CHRONIC**
- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:82 et seq.**
- ### **RENT GUIDELINES BOARD (RGB)**
- Generally, **4:110 et seq**

RENT GUIDELINES BOARD (RGB)

—Cont'd

- Fuel adjustment, **4:113**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:110 et seq.**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, increases, **4:110 et seq.**
- Lease must reflect legal rent, **4:114**
- Preferential rents did not generally bind landlord to lower rent upon renewal between 2003 and 2019, **4:117**
- Preferential rents/rent concessions; binding as of June 14, 2019
 - Generally, **4:116**
 - renewals, **4:117**
- Reduction orders, **4:118, 4:119**
- Rent increases, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:110 et seq.**
- Rent reduction orders, **4:118, 4:119**
- Special Guidelines, **4:112**
- Vacancy allowances prior to June 14, 2019
 - Generally, **4:111**
 - statutory allowance, **4:115**

RENT OVERCHARGES

- Generally, **16:60**
- Attorney's fees
 - overcharge proceedings, **16:60**
 - rent overcharges, **16:38**
- Burden of proof, **12:23**
- Burden of proof, treble damages for willful overcharge, **4:274, 4:275**
- Collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated overcharge claim, stipulations, **14:65**
- Counterclaims, **10:84, 12:24**
- Exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, **4:265**
- Failure to file initial registration, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**
- Foreclosure rent overages, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:33**
- Insubstantial defects, remedies, **4:263**
- Legal rent proof, **12:23**
- New owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**
- Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Previously rent controlled tenant exemptions, remedies, **4:265**
- Proceedings, attorney's fees, **16:60**

RENT OVERCHARGES—Cont'd

- Production of records, remedies, **4:272, 4:273**
- Purchaser in foreclosure not liable for rent overcharges of former owner, **20:33**
- Recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Retention of records, **4:272**
- Six-year limit, **4:268, 4:270, 4:271**
- Special guidelines method of determining rent overcharge, **4:259 et seq.**
- Subsequent tenant claims, **4:262**
- Tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
- Time to bring complaint, **4:267**
- Treble damages for willful overcharge, burden of proof, **4:274, 4:275**
- Unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**

RENT STABILIZATION CODE

- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, security deposits, **2:35**

RENT STRIKES

- Generally, **2:126, 19:1**
- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Attorneys, ethical considerations for, **19:15**
- Common areas of building, tenants may meet in, **19:7**
- Consolidation of cases, **19:19 et seq.**
- CPLR 602, common questions of law or fact, **19:20**
- Ethical considerations for attorneys, **19:15**
- First Amendment rights, **19:8, 19:9**
- Injunctions
 - Generally, **19:11 et seq.**
 - federal courts, **19:13**
- Landlords cannot diminish tenants' rights, **19:6**
- New York City, **19:2**
- No regulation of rent strikes, **19:3**
- Other ways tenants can obtain building repairs, **19:4**
- Real Property Law Section 230, right to organize under, **19:5**
- Right to organize under Real Property Law Section 230, **19:5**
- Tenants may meet in common areas of building, **19:7**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

REPAIRS

- Access to make repairs, refusal to provide, **8:87**
- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Discovery, permission to conduct, housing part, **13:59**
- Emergency repair program, seeking relief under, **19:76 et seq.**
- Foreclosure
 - liability for repairs, **20:25**
 - obligation to make repairs, **20:24**
- Habitability
 - Generally, **2:96**
 - remedy, repair and deduct remedy, **12:120 et seq.**
- Housing part actions, **13:59**
- HP actions, emergency repair program, **19:76 et seq.**
- Other ways tenants can obtain building repairs, **19:4**
- Permission to conduct discovery, housing part actions for, **13:59**
- Receivers in foreclosure, obligation to make repairs, **20:24**
- Rent Strikes, this index

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP

- Generally, **2:1 et seq.**
- Access to apartment, landlord's right of, **2:122 et seq.**
- Administrative fees, security deposits, **2:29**
- Adult care facilities, Social Services Law, **6:126**
- Agreement to be bound by rent levels set, rent stabilized units, **2:18**
- Apartment door locks, **2:86**
- Apartments, short term rentals, **2:64**
- Assignments, **2:63**
- Attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
- Automatic lease renewal, **2:20**
- Breach of tenancy, noncomplying sublet as, **2:54**
- Broker fees and application fees
 - Generally, **2:36 et seq.**
 - Fair Credit Reporting Act, **2:38**
 - New York City FARE Act, **2:37**
- Building entrance doors and intercoms, **2:85**
- Cable television, **2:121**

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

- Carbon monoxide alarms, **2:91**
- Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
- Cleaning, **2:96**
- Co-mingling of funds, security deposits, **2:30**
- Commercial and residential uses, state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:43**
- Common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
- Constructive eviction, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:128**
- Conveyance, transfer of security deposits on
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
- Creating relationship, **2:1**
- Death of tenant, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:138**
- Delivery of leasehold possession
 - Generally, **2:4**
 - remedies when possession not delivered, **2:5**
- Disclosure of social security number, occupancy conditions, **2:43**
- Door locks, apartment, **2:86**
- Duration of lease
 - automatic renewal, **2:20**
- Duration of lease, notice to terminate
 - Generally, **2:19**
- Effect of violation on parties' rights, **2:16**
- Electricity in common areas, **2:83**
- Elevator mirrors, **2:88**
- Entering into relationship, **2:1**
- Entrance doors, **2:85**
- Estoppel, tenancy by, **2:12**
- Evictions where landlord-tenant relationship existing, **8:40 et seq.**
- Evictions where landlord-tenant relationship not existing, **8:8 et seq.**
- Eviction warrants does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**
- Failure to receive rent, landlord's duty to provide written notice of, **2:70**
- Fair Credit Reporting Act, broker fees, **2:38**
- Family member restrictions, **2:44**
- Fire escapes, **2:90**
- Funds, co-mingling of, security deposits, **2:30**
- General Obligations Law requirements, security deposits, **2:28**
- Governing authority, subletting, **2:52**

**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT
RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd**

Guarantors, **2:17**
Habitability
 Generally, **2:71 et seq.**
 apartment door locks, **2:86**
 attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
 building entrance doors and intercoms, **2:85**
 carbon monoxide alarms, **2:91**
 card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
 common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
 criminal sanctions, **2:100**
 deductions from rent, repair and deduct rule
 Generally, **2:75**
 lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**
 door locks, apartment, **2:86**
 electricity in common areas, **2:83**
 elevator mirrors, **2:88**
 entrance doors, **2:85**
 exemptions
 labor disputes, **2:74**
 tenant-caused conditions, **2:73**
 fire escapes, **2:90**
 harassing landlords
 Generally, **2:94**
 rent stabilization rights, **4:93**
 heat, **2:81**
 hot water, **2:82**
 Housing Maintenance Code, **2:79**
 housing standards, **2:80 et seq.**
 intercoms, **2:85**
 key rights, **2:86**
 labor disputes exempt, **2:74**
 landlord harassment, **2:94**
 landlord's right to key, **2:86**
 lead paint abatement, **2:102 et seq.**
 lead paint class actions, **2:116**
 lead paint tort liability, **2:117, 2:118**
 lobby attendant services, **2:87**
 mirrors in elevators, **2:88**
 multiple Dwelling Law, **2:77**
 multiple Residence Law, **2:78**
 noise violations, **2:101**
 peepholes, **2:89**
 radiator covers, **2:92**
 repair and deduct rule
 Generally, **2:75**
 lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**

**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT
RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd**

Habitability—Cont'd
 repairs, **2:96**
 safety and security measures
 Generally, **2:84**
 card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
 smoke detectors, **2:90**
 statutory provisions governing housing standards, **2:76**
 tenant-caused conditions exempt, **2:73**
 tenant's responsibilities, **2:97**
 vermin extermination, **2:96**
 warranty of habitability under Real Property Law Section 235-b, **2:72**
 window guards, **2:99**
Harassing landlords
 Generally, **2:94**
 rent stabilization rights, **4:93**
Heat, **2:81**
Hot water, **2:82**
Housing Maintenance Code, **2:79**
Housing standards, statutory provisions governing, **2:76**
Intercoms, **2:85**
Interest, tenant's right to, security deposits, **2:31**
Key rights, **2:86**
Landlord harassment, **2:94**
Landlord's duty to provide written notice of failure to receive rent, **2:70**
Landlord's right of access to apartment, **2:122 et seq.**
Landlord's right to key, **2:86**
Lead paint abatement, **2:102 et seq.**
Leases
 Generally, **2:2**
 abandonment of premises
 Generally, **2:129 et seq.**
 mitigation of damages, **2:139**
 action for rent, expiration of lease required for, **2:140**
 agreement to be bound by rent levels set in rent stabilized units, **2:18**
 automatic renewal, **2:20**
 constructive eviction, **2:128**
 death of tenant, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:138**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Leases—Cont'd

delivery of leasehold possession

Generally, **2:4**

remedies when possession not delivered,
2:5

domestic violence, special lease termination
provisions for victims of, **2:136**

duration of lease

Generally, **2:19**

automatic renewal, **2:20**

effect of violation on parties' rights, **2:16**

estoppel, tenancy by, **2:12**

expiration of lease required for action for
rent, **2:140**

guarantors, **2:17**

military personnel, special termination rules
for, **2:137**

mitigation damages when tenant vacates
before expiration of lease, **2:139**

oral agreements, **2:6 et seq.**

parol evidence rule, **2:9**

parties' rights, effect of violation on, **2:16**

plain language requirement, **2:14**

remedies when possession not delivered, **2:5**

renewal leases for rent stabilized units, **2:15**

rent stabilized units

agreement to be bound by rent levels set,
2:18

renewal leases for, **2:15**

rights and responsibilities during tenancy
under, **2:3**

right to have spouse (opposite or same-sex)
added to lease, **2:13**

Security deposits, below

special lease termination provisions

senior citizens

Generally, **2:134**

notice requirements, **2:135**

victims of domestic violence, **2:136**

special termination rules for active duty

military personnel, **2:137**

spouse (opposite or same-sex), right to have
added to lease, **2:13**

statute of frauds, **2:6 et seq.**

surrender of premises required for termina-
tion, **2:141**

tenancy by estoppel, **2:12**

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Leases—Cont'd

Terminating relationship before expiration of
term, below

unconscionable provisions, **2:21**

violations, effect on parties' rights, **2:16**

Lobby attendant services, **2:87**

Loft Law, this index

Mirrors in elevators, **2:88**

Mobile home park tenants, Real Property Law
protections, **2:34**

Multiple Dwelling Law, **2:77**

Multiple Residence Law, **2:78**

Noise violations, **2:101**

Noncomplying sublet as breach of tenancy,
2:54

Notices

failure to receive rent, duty to provide writ-
ten, **2:70**

occupancy conditions, **2:42**

Number of occupants permitted, **2:48**

Number of occupants standards, **2:98**

Occupancy conditions

Generally, **2:42 et seq.**

disclosure of social security number, **2:43**

family member restrictions, **2:44**

notices, **2:42**

number of occupants permitted, **2:48**

number of occupants standards, **2:98**

other laws regulating occupancy, **2:49**

restrictions on occupancy of family members
or roommates, **2:44**

Roommates, this index

social security number disclosure, **2:43**

standards for number of occupants, **2:98**

Oral agreements, leases, **2:6 et seq.**

Organization rights of tenants

Generally, **2:125**

rent strikes, **2:126**

Painting, **2:95**

Parol evidence rule, leases, **2:9**

Parties' rights, effect of violation on, **2:16**

Peepholes, **2:89**

Plain language requirement, leases, **2:14**

Primary purpose as professional or com-
mercial, state and local rent stabilization
coverage, **4:44**

**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT
RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd**

Primary residence requirement, state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:46**
 Radiator covers, habitability, **2:92**
 Real Property Law protections for manufactured home park tenants, security deposits, **2:34**
 Receipts for rent paid, **2:65 et seq.**
 Remedies when possession not delivered, **2:5**
 Renewal leases for rent stabilized units, **2:15**
 Rent controlled and stabilized units
 See also Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
 agreement to be bound by rent levels set, **2:18**
 broker fees, **2:39**
 renewal leases for, **2:15**
 security deposits, **2:35**
 what constitutes a residential unit, **4:41 et seq.**
 Repairs, **2:96**
 Responsibilities during tenancy under lease, **2:3**
 Restrictions on occupancy of family members or roommates, **2:44**
 Rights during tenancy under lease, **2:3**
 Right to have spouse (opposite or same-sex) added to lease, **2:13**
 Right to relocation on vacate orders, **2:120**
 Right to restoration on vacate orders, **2:119**
 Roommates, this index
 Rooms, short term rentals, **2:64**
 Safety and security measures
 Generally, **2:84**
 card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
 Satellite dishes, **2:121**
 Security deposits
 Generally, **2:26**
 administrative fee, **2:29**
 collection in summary eviction proceeding, **2:27**
 co-mingling of funds, **2:30**
 conveyance, transfer upon
 Generally, **2:32**
 rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
 funds, co-mingling of, **2:30**
 General Obligations Law requirements, **2:28**
 interest, tenant's right to, **2:31**

**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT
RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd**

Security deposits—Cont'd
 landlord entitled to administrative fee, **2:29**
 manufactured home park tenants, **2:34**
 Real Property Law protections for manufactured home park tenants, **2:34**
 Rent Stabilization Code provisions, **2:35**
 summary eviction proceeding
 collection in, **2:27**
 tenant's right to interest, **2:31**
 transfer upon conveyance
 Generally, **2:32**
 rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
 Severance of landlord-tenant relationship, eviction warrants, **15:31 et seq.**
 Smoke detectors, **2:90**
 Social security number disclosure, occupancy conditions, **2:43**
 Social Services Law, adult care facilities, **6:126**
 Spouse (opposite or same-sex), right to have added to lease, **2:13**
 Standards for number of occupants, **2:98**
 State and local rent stabilization coverage
 commercial and residential uses, **4:43**
 primary purpose as professional or commercial, **4:44**
 Statute of frauds, **2:6 et seq.**
 Statutory provisions governing housing standards, **2:76**
 Subletting
 Generally, **2:51 et seq.**
 apartments, short term rentals, **2:64**
 breach of tenancy, noncomplying sublet as, **2:54**
 furnished apartments, tenant surcharge where
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 governing authority, **2:52**
 increases, vacancy, **2:61**
 limitations of terms, **2:62**
 limits on rent charged subtenant
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 noncomplying sublet as breach of tenancy, **2:54**
 owners' short term rental of apartments or rooms, **2:64**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

- Subletting—Cont'd
 - permission unreasonably withheld
 - Generally, **2:56**
 - refusal of consent, **2:58**
 - refusal of consent, tenant's options, **2:58**
 - rent charged subtenant
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 - response within 30 days, **2:57**
 - rooms, short term rentals, **2:64**
 - short term rental of apartments or rooms by tenants or owners, **2:64**
 - tenant's options when landlord refuses to consent, **2:58**
 - tenants' short term rental of apartments or rooms, **2:64**
 - tenant surcharge where apartment furnished
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 - term limitations, **2:62**
 - term of sublease
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 - vacancy increase, **2:61**
 - written notice requirements
 - Generally, **2:55**
 - landlord responses, **2:57**
- Summary eviction warrant does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**
- Surrender of premises required for terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:141**
- Tenancy by estoppel, **2:12**
- Tenancy under lease, rights and responsibilities during, **2:3**
- Tenant blacklists, **2:40**
- Tenant's right to interest on security deposits, **2:31**
- Tenants' right to organize
 - Generally, **2:125**
 - rent strikes, **2:126**
- Terminating relationship before expiration of term
 - Generally, **2:127**
 - abandonment of premises
 - Generally, **2:129 et seq.**

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

- Terminating relationship before expiration of term—Cont'd
 - abandonment of premises—Cont'd
 - mitigation of damages, **2:139**
 - action for rent, expiration of lease required for, **2:140**
 - constructive eviction, **2:128**
 - death of tenant, **2:138**
 - domestic violence, special lease termination provisions for victims of, **2:136**
 - expiration of lease required for action for rent, **2:140**
 - military personnel, special termination rules for, **2:137**
 - mitigation damages when tenant vacates before expiration of lease, **2:139**
 - special lease termination provisions for senior citizens
 - Generally, **2:134**
 - notice requirements, **2:135**
 - special lease termination provisions for victims of domestic violence, **2:136**
 - special termination rules for active duty military personnel, **2:137**
 - surrender of premises required for, **2:141**
- Transfer of security deposit upon conveyance
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
- Unconscionable lease provisions, **2:21**
- Vacate orders
 - right to relocation, **2:120**
 - right to restoration, **2:119**
- Vermin extermination, **2:96**
- Violations, effect on parties' rights, **2:16**
- Warrant of eviction issuance does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**
- What constitutes a residential unit, rent control and rent stabilization, **4:41 et seq.**
- Window guards, **2:99**
- Written notice of failure to receive rent
 - landlord's duty to provide, **2:70**

RESTORE PROCEEDINGS

- Motion practice, **13:35 et seq.**

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS

- Private Housing Finance Law, **6:15**

RETALIATORY EVICTION

- Generally, **11:20 et seq.**
- Application to eviction proceedings based on nonpayment of rent and violation of lease, rebuttable presumption, **11:24**
- Conduct protected, **11:22**
- Constructive Eviction, this index
- Premises covered by the statute, **11:21**
- Presumptions
 - Generally, **11:23**
 - nonpayment of rent can rebut, **11:24**
 - nonretaliatory motive can rebut, **11:25**
 - rebuttal
 - nonpayment of rent evictions, **11:24**
 - nonretaliatory motive, **11:25**
 - relief available to tenants, **11:26**
 - rent payment requirements, **11:27**
- Protected conduct, **11:22**
- Rebuttable presumption application to eviction proceedings based on nonpayment of rent and violation of lease, **11:24**
- Scope of statute, **11:21**

RIGHT TO ORGANIZE

- Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index

ROOMING HOUSE RESIDENTS

- Self-help evictions, **7:15**

ROOMMATES

- Co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
- Cotenants, this index
- Family members or roommates, restrictions on occupancy of, **2:44**
- Licensee evictions, **8:23**
- Manufactured home park leases, **6:147**
- Manufactured home parks, **6:147**
- Occupancy restrictions
 - Generally, **2:44 et seq.**
 - charges to roommates, rent controlled apartments, **2:47**
 - number of occupants permitted, **2:48**
 - other laws regulating occupancy, **2:49**
 - proportionate sharing, rent stabilized apartments, **2:46**
 - rent controlled apartments, charges to roommates, **2:47**
 - rent stabilized apartments, proportionate sharing, **2:46**

ROOMMATES—Cont'd

- Occupancy restrictions—Cont'd
 - residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:44 et seq.**
- Overcharging roommates, rent regulated tenancies, **8:170, 8:171**
- Rent controlled apartment roommates
 - charges to roommates, **2:47**
 - proportionate sharing, **2:46**
 - restrictions, **2:47**
- Rent regulated tenancies, overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
- Subletting, this index
- Summary evictions, cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**

RYAN WHITE CARE ACT

- Generally, **6:161**
- See also HIV/AIDS housing, this index

SAFETY

- Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
- Conditions dangerous to safety
 - counterclaims, **10:82**
 - defenses, **12:76**
- Habitability, this index
- Lobbies, attendant services in, **2:87**
- Mentally disabled tenants, safety and security measures, **3:39**
- Window guards, **2:99**

SANCTIONS

- Generally, **16:67 et seq.**
- Attorney's fees, frivolous conduct, **16:62**
- Authority for award of costs and sanctions, Rule 130-1, **16:68 et seq.**
- Frivolous conduct, attorney's fees, **16:62**
- Frivolous litigation, **16:67 et seq.**
- Rule 130-1 authority for award of costs and sanctions, **16:68 et seq.**

SATELLITE DISHES

- Breach of lease, **8:69**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:121**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS

- Generally, **5:102 et seq.**
- Admission
 - applications
 - Generally, **5:124**
 - grounds for denial, **5:125, 5:126**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Admission—Cont'd

- discrimination against tenants based on source of income, **5:129, 5:130**
- finding dwelling unit limits on time for, **5:127**
- income source discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
- information about tenant to prospective landlord, **5:128**
- limits on time for finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
- prospective landlord, information about tenant to, **5:128**
- source of income discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
- tenant information provision to prospective landlord, **5:128**
- time limits on finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
- voucher information discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
- waiting lists
 - Generally, **5:30**
 - social security numbers, **5:31**
- Annual inspections of each dwelling unit, **5:141**
- Annual recertification, **5:108 et seq.**
- Applications
 - Generally, **5:124**
 - grounds for denial, **5:125, 5:126**
- Automatic termination of HAP contract, **5:182**
- Benefits as tenant-based or project-based, **5:103**
- Certificate Program, **5:106**
- Certificate rules combined and simplified, **5:105**
- Certification requirements
 - holdovers, **5:168**
 - tenancy terminations, NYC, **5:169 et seq.**
- Combined Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
- Discovery
 - Generally, **13:61**
 - overview, **5:119**
- Discrimination against tenants based on source of income, **5:129, 5:130**
- Disposition of previously HUD-owned projects program, **5:116**
- Disproportionate responses to offenses, subsidy terminations, **5:160**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

- Due process rights, **5:117 et seq.**
- Dwelling maintenance failures, **5:143**
- Dwelling units, annual inspections of, **5:141**
- Evictions. Tenancy terminations, below
- Existing housing and voucher programs, terminations, **5:162**
- Existing housing program rent regulation and, **5:136 et seq.**
- Existing program overview, **5:104**
- Failure to maintain unit, **5:143**
- Finding dwelling unit limits on time for, **5:127**
- Good cause, tenancy terminations, **5:163**
- HAP contract terminations of, **5:181 et seq.**
- Hearings, **5:118**
- Holdovers, certification requirements, **5:168**
- Housing programs, existing, terminations, **5:162**
- Housing Quality standards, maintenance of
 - Generally, **5:140 et seq., 5:145**
 - failures to conform, **5:143**
 - owner's failure to maintain, **5:144**
 - penalties for failure to maintain, **5:142 et seq.**
 - tenant's failure to maintain, **5:145**
- HUD Handbook notice requirements for recertification, **5:155**
- HUD-owned projects program, disposition of, **5:116**
- Income source discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
- Information about tenant to prospective landlord, **5:128**
- Inspections of each dwelling unit, **5:141**
- Late recertification, **5:109**
- Lease requirements
 - Generally, **5:146 et seq.**
 - prohibited provisions, **5:147**
 - required provisions, **5:148**
- Lease term, renewal or termination at end of, **5:164**
- Limits on time for finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
- Maintenance of Housing Quality standards
 - Generally, **5:140 et seq.**
 - failures to conform, **5:143**
 - owner's failure to maintain, **5:144**
 - penalties for failure to maintain, **5:142 et seq.**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Maintenance of Housing Quality standards
—Cont'd

tenant's failure to maintain, **5:145**

Moderate rehabilitation terminations

Generally, **5:179**

notices, **5:180**

New construction programs

Generally, **5:112**

tenancy terminations, **5:177 et seq.**

Notices

terminations

moderate rehabilitation, **5:180**

substantial rehabilitation, **5:178**

written termination notice entitlement to,
5:165

NYC

evictions, PHA certification requirements
for, **5:166, 5:167**

tenancy terminations, certification require-
ments, **5:169 et seq.**

NYCHA procedure, terminations, **5:170 et seq.**

Obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized
tenants, **5:183**

Occupancy

Generally, **5:131 et seq.**

annual inspections of each dwelling unit,
5:141

dwelling maintenance failures, **5:143**

dwelling units, annual inspections of, **5:141**

existing housing program rent regulation
and, **5:136 et seq.**

failure to maintain unit, **5:143**

Housing Authority portion of rent, **5:133**

Housing Quality standards, maintenance of

Generally, **5:140 et seq., 5:145**

failures to conform, **5:143**

owner's failure to maintain, **5:144**

penalties for failure to maintain, **5:142 et
seq.**

tenant's failure to maintain, **5:145**

inspections of each dwelling unit, **5:141**

lease requirements

Generally, **5:146 et seq.**

prohibited provisions, **5:147**

required provisions, **5:148**

maintenance failures, **5:143**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Occupancy—Cont'd

redetermination of tenant's share of the rent,
5:134

remaining family members, succession
rights, **5:149 et seq.**

rent regulation and existing housing
program, **5:136 et seq.**

rent setting in project based section 8, **5:139**

security deposits, **5:135**

succession rights of remaining family
members, **5:149 et seq.**

tenant's share of the rent

Generally, **5:132**

redetermination, **5:134**

Offenses, disproportionate responses to,
subsidy terminations, **5:160**

Other Section 8 Programs, tenancy termina-
tions, **5:176**

Overview

Generally, **5:102 et seq.**

annual recertification, **5:108 et seq.**

assistance payments contract, **5:110**

benefits as tenant-based or project-based,
5:103

Certificate Program, **5:106**

Certificate rules combined and simplified,
5:105

combined Certificate and Voucher rules,
5:105

contracts, assistance payment, **5:110**

discovery, **5:119**

disposition of previously HUD-owned proj-
ects program, **5:116**

due process rights, **5:117 et seq.**

existing program, **5:104**

hearings, **5:118**

housing assistance payments contract, **5:110**

HUD-owned projects program, disposition
of, **5:116**

judicial review of decisions, **5:123**

late recertification, **5:109**

new construction programs, **5:112**

payment, assistance payments contract,
5:110

previously HUD-owned projects program,
disposition of, **5:116**

project-based benefits, **5:103**

recertifications, **5:108 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Overview—Cont'd

- rehabilitation programs
 - moderate, **5:113**
 - substantial, **5:112**
- revisions of combined and simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
- right to counsel, **5:120**
- set-aside program, **5:114**
- simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
- state housing agencies program, **5:115**
- substantial rehabilitation programs, **5:112**
- tenant-based benefits as, **5:103**
- Voucher Program, **5:107**
- Voucher rules combined and simplified, **5:105**
- written decision, **5:123**
- PHA certification requirements for terminations, NYC evictions, **5:166, 5:167**
- Predicate notices, termination notice contents, **8:268**
- Previously HUD-owned projects program, disposition of, **5:116**
- Project-based benefits, **5:103**
- Project-based Section 8, rent setting in, **5:139**
- Prospective landlord, information about tenant to, **5:128**
- Recertifications
 - HUD Handbook notice requirements for, **5:155**
 - overview, **5:108 et seq.**
- Recovery of Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, **5:161**
- Redetermination of tenant's share of the rent, **5:134**
- Rehabilitation programs
 - Generally, **5:112, 5:113**
 - tenancy terminations
 - moderate
 - Generally, **5:179**
 - notices, **5:180**
 - substantial
 - Generally, **5:177**
 - notices, **5:178**
- Remaining family members, succession rights, **5:149 et seq.**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Rent

- existing housing program rent regulation and, **5:136 et seq.**
- Housing Authority portion, **5:133**
- project based Section 8, rent setting in, **5:139**
- redetermination of tenant's share, **5:134**
- tenant not responsible for Housing Authority portion, **5:133**
- tenant's share
 - Generally, **5:132**
 - redetermination, **5:134**
- Rent regulation and existing housing program, **5:136 et seq.**
- Rent setting in project based section 8, **5:139**
- Responses to offenses, disproportionate, **5:160**
- Revisions of combined and simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
- Right to counsel overview, **5:120**
- Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, new agreement necessary for, **5:161**
- Security deposits, **5:135**
- Set-aside program, **5:114**
- Simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
- Source of income discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
- Sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:12**
- State housing agencies housing tenancy terminations, **5:177 et seq.**
- State housing agencies program
 - Generally, **5:115**
- Subsidy terminations
 - Generally, **5:153 et seq.**
 - disproportionate responses to offenses, **5:160**
 - expanded revised regulations, grounds for termination under, **5:156**
 - HUD Handbook notice requirements for recertification, **5:155**
 - new agreement necessary for landlord to recover Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, **5:161**
 - offenses, disproportionate responses to, **5:160**
 - recertification, HUD Handbook notice requirements for, **5:155**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

- Subsidy terminations—Cont'd
 - recovery of Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, **5:161**
 - responses to offenses, disproportionate, **5:160**
 - Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, new agreement necessary for, **5:161**
 - tenancy terminations compared, **5:153**
 - tenants' liability for acts of guests, **5:157**
 - Williams consent decree rule, **5:159**
- Substantial rehabilitation programs, **5:112**
- Substantial rehabilitation programs, tenancy terminations
 - Generally, **5:177**
 - notices, **5:178**
- Tenancy terminations
 - Generally, **5:162 et seq.**
 - and voucher programs, existing, **5:162**
 - automatic termination of HAP contract, **5:182**
 - certification requirements
 - nonpayments and some holdovers, **5:168**
 - NYC, **5:169 et seq.**
 - emergency Section 8 transfers, **5:186**
 - entitlement to written termination notice, **5:165**
 - existing housing and voucher programs, **5:162**
 - good cause, **5:163**
 - good cause, tenancy terminations, **5:163**
 - grounds for subsidy termination expanded under revised regulations, **5:156**
 - HAP contract terminations of, **5:181 et seq.**
 - holdovers certification requirements, **5:168**
 - housing programs, existing, **5:162**
 - landlord opting out of contract, termination as result of, **5:184, 5:185**
 - lease term, renewal at end of, **5:164**
 - lease term, termination at end of, **5:164**
 - moderate rehabilitation
 - Generally, **5:179**
 - notices, **5:180**
 - new construction, **5:177 et seq.**
 - ninety day notice, landlord opting out of contract, **5:184, 5:185**
 - notices
 - rehabilitation, moderate, **5:180**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

- Tenancy terminations—Cont'd
 - notices—Cont'd
 - rehabilitation, substantial, **5:178**
 - written termination notice entitlement to, **5:165**
 - NYC evictions
 - certification requirements, **5:169**
 - PHA certification requirements, **5:166, 5:167**
 - NYCHA procedure, **5:170 et seq.**
 - NYCHA procedure, tenancy terminations, **5:170 et seq.**
 - obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants, **5:183**
 - opt out of contract by landlord, termination as result of, **5:184, 5:185**
 - other Section 8 Programs, **5:176**
 - other Section 8 Programs, tenancy terminations, **5:176**
 - PHA certification requirements for NYC evictions, **5:166, 5:167**
 - regulations, grounds for subsidy termination, **5:156**
 - rehabilitation
 - moderate
 - Generally, **5:179**
 - notices, **5:180**
 - substantial
 - Generally, **5:177**
 - notices, **5:178**
 - renewal or termination at end of lease term, **5:164**
 - rent stabilized tenants obligation to renew contract for, **5:183**
 - state housing agencies housing, **5:177 et seq.**
 - subsidy terminations compared, **5:153**
 - substantial rehabilitation
 - Generally, **5:177**
 - notices, **5:178**
 - termination of HAP contract, **5:181 et seq.**
 - transfers, emergency, **5:186**
 - written termination notice entitlement to, **5:165**
- Tenant-based benefits as, **5:103**
- Tenant information provision to prospective landlord, **5:128**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

- Tenants' liability for acts of guests, subsidy terminations, **5:157**
- Tenant's share of the rent
 - Generally, **5:132**
 - redetermination, **5:134**
- Termination notice contents, **8:268**
- Time limits on finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
- Voucher information discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
- Voucher Program, **5:107**
- Voucher rules combined and simplified, **5:105**
- Vouchers
 - existing, tenancy terminations, **5:162**
 - landlord opting out of contract, termination as result of, **5:185**
 - ninety day notice, landlord opting out of contract, **5:185**
 - opt out of contract by landlord, termination as result of, **5:185**
- Waiting lists
 - Generally, **5:30**
 - social security numbers, **5:31**
- Williams consent decree rule, subsidy terminations, **5:159**

SECURITY

- Breach of security claims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:88**
- Counterclaims, breach of habitability, **10:88**
- Failures of defenses, nonpayment proceedings, **12:113**
- Habitability, this index
- Mentally disabled tenants, safety and security measures, **3:39**
- Nonpayment proceedings, breach claims, **10:88**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship
 - Generally, **2:84**
 - card key systems for common areas, **2:93**

SECURITY DEPOSITS

- Co-mingling of funds, **2:30**
- Conveyance, transfer upon
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
- Foreclosure, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:34**
- Funds, co-mingling of, **2:30**
- General Obligations Law requirements, **2:28**

SECURITY DEPOSITS—Cont'd

- Interest, tenant's right to, **2:31**
- Landlord entitled to administrative fee, **2:29**
- Manufactured home parks, **6:141**
- Rent Stabilization Code provisions, **2:35**
- Residences
 - Generally, **2:26 et seq.**
 - See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
- Section 8 programs, **5:135**
- Tenant's right to interest, **2:31**
- Transfer upon conveyance
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**

SELF-HELP EVICTIONS

- Generally, **1:20, 7:4 et seq.**
- Constructive eviction, **12:139**
- Constructive Eviction, this index
- Criminal law, **7:6**
- Damages after, **7:5**
- Documentation, police reports, **7:22**
- Dwelling units, **7:17**
- Eviction misdemeanor offenses, **1:21**
- Hotel residents, **7:15**
- Licensees
 - NYC Illegal Eviction Law, **7:13**
 - Summary Eviction, this index
- NYC Illegal Eviction Law
 - Generally, **7:7 et seq.**
 - courts, restoration role of, **7:19**
 - dealing with police, **7:20**
 - documentation, police reports, **7:22**
 - dwelling unit, **7:17**
 - hotel or rooming house residents, **7:15**
 - licensees, **7:13**
 - occupancy
 - protection, **7:10 et seq.**
 - tenant not restored to, **7:9**
 - tenant remaining in, **7:8**
 - police
 - dealing with, **7:20**
 - documentation, **7:22**
 - reports to, **7:21**
 - response, **7:23**
 - restoration role of, **7:19**
 - reports to police, **7:21**
 - responsibility for violations, **7:18**

SELF-HELP EVICTIONS—Cont'd

- NYC Illegal Eviction Law—Cont'd
 - restoration role of police and courts in, **7:19**
 - role of police and courts in restoration, **7:19**
 - squatters, **7:14**
 - subtenants, **7:16**
 - tenant not restored to occupancy, **7:9**
 - tenant remaining in occupancy, **7:8**
 - verbal reports to police, **7:21**
 - violations, responsibility for, **7:18**
 - who can be held responsible for violations, **7:18**
- Occupant protection, NYC, **7:10 et seq.**
- Partial actual eviction habitability defense, nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**
- Particular activities, NYC Illegal Eviction Law targeting of, **7:7 et seq.**
- Police
 - dealing with, **7:20**
 - documentation of police reports, **7:22**
 - reports to, **7:21**
 - response, **7:23**
 - restoration role of, **7:19**
- Responsibility for violations, **7:18**
- Restoration after, **7:5**
- Rooming house residents, **7:15**
- Squatters, **7:14**
- Statutory remedy for restoration and damages after, **7:5**
- Subtenants, **7:16**
- Verbal reports to police, **7:21**
- Violations, responsibility for, **7:18**

SENIOR CITIZEN RENT INCREASE EXEMPTION (SCRIE)

- Generally, **4:312**
- Annual income limitation, **4:316**
- Calculations, **4:317**
- Covered rent increases, **4:319**
- Eligibility, minimum age for, **4:315**
- Eligibility, mistake as to, **4:320**
- Eligibility date, **4:318**
- Housing types covered, **4:314**
- Minimum age for eligibility, **4:315**
- Mistake as to eligibility, **4:320**
- Penalties for violation, **4:322**
- Portability of exemption, **4:321**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Rent increases covered, **4:319**

SENIOR CITIZEN RENT INCREASE EXEMPTION (SCRIE)—Cont'd

- Scope of exemptions, **4:314**
- Types of housing covered, **4:314**
- Violations, penalties for, **4:322**

SENIOR CITIZENS

- Eviction exempt tenants, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
- Federally subsidized housing programs, Section 202 housing, **5:193**
- Lease termination provisions
 - Generally, **2:134**
 - notice requirements, **2:135**
- Rent regulated tenancies
 - eviction exempt tenants, **8:187 et seq.**
 - succession rights, **4:230**
- Section 202 housing for elderly and handicapped, **5:193**
- Termination provisions for leases
 - Generally, **2:134**
 - notice requirements, **2:135**

SERVICE

- Affidavits of service, admissibility of in traverse hearings, **14:25**
- Appeals, service and filing, **18:21 et seq.**
- Article 7A petitions, **19:35 et seq.**
- Conspicuous place service issues, **10:48**
- Eviction, notice of
 - default in service, **15:54**
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Filings
 - Eviction, notice of
 - Generally, **15:53**
 - Notice of eviction
 - Generally, **15:53**
 - Summary eviction
 - notice of eviction
 - Generally, **15:53**
- Intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, termination notice, **8:281**
- Log of process server, traverse hearings, **14:27**
- Methods of service
 - summary eviction, **14:35**
- Notice of eviction
 - default in service, **15:54**
 - squatter evictions, **8:12**
- Notice to quit, licensees, **8:19**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SERVICE—Cont'd

- Personal Jurisdiction, this index
- Petition, Article 7A proceedings, **19:35 et seq.**
- Predicate Notices, this index
- Rent stabilized tenancy
 - intent not to renew termination notice, **8:281**
 - service of petitions for administrative review, **4:298**
- Subpoenas, this index
- Substitute place service issues, **10:48**
- Summary eviction
 - notice of eviction
 - default in service, **15:54**
 - subpoenas
 - methods of service, **14:35**
- Termination notice, intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, **8:281**
- Traverse hearings
 - affidavits of service, admissibility of, **14:25**
 - log of process server, **14:27**

SERVICEMEMBERS' CIVIL RELIEF ACT (SCRA)

- Default, **15:22**

SERVICES OWED TENANTS

- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Housing Part Actions, this index
- Obtaining. See Rent Strikes, this index
- Repairs, this index
- Right to continuation of, stabilized tenancies, **4:177 et seq.**

SET-OFFS

- Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:117, 12:131**

SETTLEMENT

- Counterclaims, settlement of suit affecting, nonpayment proceedings, **10:74**
- Eviction, **1:33**
 - Generally, **1:33, 14:49 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Nonpayment proceedings, **10:74**
- Stipulations
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
 - accord and satisfaction, **14:59, 14:60**
 - agreement to pay future rents void, **14:56 et seq.**
 - appeal right waivers, **14:55**

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Stipulations—Cont'd
 - contents, **14:53**
 - ethical guidelines for settlement negotiation, **14:50**
 - having stipulation so ordered, **14:52**
 - negotiation, ethical guidelines for, **14:50**
 - prohibited contents, **14:53**
 - rent stabilization protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
 - required contents, **14:53**
 - right to appeal waivers, **14:55**
 - signed writings, **14:51**
- Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index
 - waivers of right to appeal, **14:55**
 - what stipulation can and cannot contain, generally, **14:53**
 - writings, **14:51**
- Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

- Discrimination protection, **3:26 et seq.**

SEXUAL ORIENTATION

- Discrimination, **3:24**

SHARECROPPERS

- Summary evictions, **7:81**

SHELTERS

- Homeless Shelters, this index

SHOW CAUSE ORDERS

- Summary evictions, **1:38, 7:132**

SLAPP LAWSUITS

- Generally, **16:83**

SMOKE DETECTORS

- Habitability, **2:90**
- Removals of, evictions, **8:53**

SMOKING IN APARTMENT

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:98**

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' RELIEF ACT

- Default, **15:23**

SOURCES OF LAW

- Generally, **1:4 et seq.**
- Authority for summary proceedings, **1:15 et seq.**

SOURCES OF LAW—Cont'd

- Bases for summary eviction proceedings, **1:22**
- Civil Practice Law and Rules, **1:18**
- Constitutions, **3:5, 3:6**
- Court acts and rules, **1:19**
- Discrimination
 - New York City law, **3:64, 3:65**
 - New York State law, **3:62**
- Evictions, summary, as special proceedings, **1:16**
- Federal housing statutes, **1:7**
- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:3**
- Federal programs, **6:160**
- HIV/AIDS, housing for people with, **6:160**
- Housing discrimination laws, **1:6**
- Housing programs, **1:10**
- Housing statutes, **1:8**
- In Rem Housing Program, NYC, **1:14**
- Mitchell-Lama Program, **1:13**
- New York City In Rem Housing Program, **1:14**
- Procedural law for summary proceedings
 - Generally, **1:15 et seq.**
 - Civil Practice Law and Rules, **1:18**
 - court acts and rules, **1:19**
 - Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law, **1:17**
 - summary eviction as special proceedings, **1:16**
- Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law, **1:17**
- Real property Law, **1:5**
- Rent regulation, substantive law, **1:9**
- Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
- Section 8 housing, **1:12**
- Self-Help Eviction, this index
- Substantive law
 - Generally, **1:4 et seq.**
 - federal housing statutes, **1:7**
 - federally subsidized public housing eviction, **1:11**
 - Section 8 housing, **1:12**
 - housing discrimination laws, **1:6**
 - housing programs, **1:10**
 - housing statutes, **1:8**
 - In Rem Housing Program, NYC, **1:14**
 - Mitchell-Lama Program, **1:13**

SOURCES OF LAW—Cont'd

- Substantive law—Cont'd
 - New York City In Rem Housing Program, **1:14**
 - real property Law, **1:5**
 - rent regulation, **1:9**
- Summary evictions as special proceedings, **1:16**
- Summary proceedings. Procedural law for summary proceedings, below

SPOUSES

- Licensee evictions, spouse's rights, **8:21**
- Right to have spouse (opposite or same-sex) added to lease, **2:13**

SQUATTERS

- Evictions
 - notice to quit necessary, **8:11**
 - parties, **8:10**
 - permission issues
 - Generally, **8:13**
 - revoked permission, **8:14**
 - relevancy of occupancy agreement, **8:15**
 - revoked permission, **8:14**
 - service of notice, **8:12**
- Notice to quit, **8:11**
- Parties, evictions, **8:10**
- Permission issues, evictions
 - Generally, **8:13**
 - revoked permission, **8:14**
- Relevancy of occupancy agreement, evictions, **8:15**
- Revoked permission, evictions, **8:14**
- Self-help evictions, **7:14**
- Service of notice, evictions, **8:12**

STABILIZATION OF RENT

- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

STANDING

- Article 7A proceedings, **19:27**
- Habitability warranty
 - cooperative tenant shareholders, **12:83**
 - occupancy, tenant not in, **12:84**
 - payer of rent, **12:81**
 - rent payer, **12:81**
 - tenant-shareholders in cooperative, **12:83**
- HP actions, **19:56 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

STANDING—Cont'd

- Parties, summary evictions
 - Generally, **7:70**
 - petition allegations, **7:71**
- Petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

- Leases, **2:6 et seq.**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:79**
- Discrimination remedies
 - federal law, **3:61**
 - New York State law, **3:63**
- Vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, **17:54**

STAYS

- Advisory Notice regarding vacating stays, **17:2**
- Appeals, stays pending
 - amount of undertaking, **18:26, 18:28**
 - right, stays as of, **18:27**
- Automatic stay. See Bankruptcy, this index
- Bills of particulars, stay pending, **13:42**
- CPLR 5704, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
- Discrimination, eviction proceedings, **3:2**
- Motion for stay pending resolution of another matter, **13:33, 13:34**
- Pending appeal, **18:25**
- Warrants of eviction. See Summary Eviction, this index

STIPULATIONS

- See also Settlement, this index
- Appeals of denials of vacate stipulation motions, **18:8**
- Collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated overcharge claim, **14:65**
- Counsel unauthorized to enter stipulation, vacate stipulation motions, **17:33 et seq.**
- Defenses, unrepresented tenant unaware of, vacate stipulation motions, **17:25 et seq.**
- Denials from appeals of vacate stipulation motions, **18:8**
- Excusable defaults, **14:66**
- Grounds on which stipulations vacated, **17:23**
- Harsh stipulations, vacate motions, **17:28**
- Holdover, conversions to, summary eviction, **14:61 et seq.**

STIPULATIONS—Cont'd

- Meritless case, unrepresented tenant unaware of, vacate stipulation motions, **17:25 et seq.**
- Mistake, vacate stipulation motions, **17:31**
- Overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, summary eviction, **14:65**
- Overreaching, vacate stipulation motions, **17:32**
- Stay of warrant of eviction, **15:44**
- Summary eviction
 - Generally, **14:49 et seq.**
 - eviction, **1:35**
 - holdover, conversions to, **14:61 et seq.**
 - stay of warrant, **15:44**
- Unjust stipulations, **17:28**
- Unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**
- Unrepresented tenant unaware of defenses or meritless case, **17:25 et seq.**
- Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index

SUA SPONTE ORDERS

- Appeals, **18:12**

SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

- Concurrent jurisdiction with DHCR, nonpayment proceedings, **10:85**
- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:66**
- DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, nonpayment proceedings, **10:85**
- Lack of, motion to vacate default judgment, **17:11**
- Motion to remove, **13:30**
- Removal motion, **13:30**
- Summary evictions, **7:36, 7:43 et seq.**

SUBLEASES

- Apartments, short term rentals, **2:64**
- Attorney's fees, **16:57**
- Breach of tenancy, noncomplying sublet as, **2:54**
- Eviction grounds
 - illegal subletting
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:164 et seq.**
 - overcharging subtenant
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:166**
 - rent regulated tenancies
 - illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**

SUBLEASES—Cont'd

- Eviction grounds—Cont'd
 - rent regulated tenancies—Cont'd
 - overcharging subtenant, **8:166**
- Evictions of subtenants, **7:16**
- Furnished apartments, tenant surcharge where
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Governing authority, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:52**
- Grounds for eviction, rent regulated tenancies
 - illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 - overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 - roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
- Illegal subletting
 - eviction grounds
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:164 et seq.**
 - rent regulated tenancies
 - eviction grounds, **8:164 et seq.**
- Illusory prime tenant cases
 - grounds for eviction, rent regulated tenancies, **8:168, 8:169**
- Increases, vacancy, **2:61**
- Limitations of terms, **2:62**
- Limits on rent charged subtenant
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Noncomplying sublet as breach of tenancy, **2:54**
- Overcharging roommates
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:170, 8:171**
- Overcharging subtenant
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:166**
- Owners' short term rental of apartments or rooms, **2:64**
- Permission unreasonably withheld, residential landlord-tenant relationship
 - Generally, **2:56**
 - refusal of consent, **2:58**
- Refusal of consent, tenant's options, **2:58**
- Rent charged subtenant
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Rent regulated tenancies, eviction grounds
 - illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
 - illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 - overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 - overcharging subtenant, **8:166**

SUBLEASES—Cont'd

- Rent regulated tenancies, eviction grounds
 - Cont'd
 - roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
- Residences
 - Generally, **2:51 et seq.**
 - See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
- Response within 30 days, **2:57**
- Roommate overcharging, grounds for eviction, rent regulated tenancies, **8:170, 8:171**
- Rooms, short term rentals, **2:64**
- Self-help evictions of subtenants, **7:16**
- Short term rental of apartments or rooms by tenants or owners, **2:64**
- Subtenants, self-help evictions, **7:16**
- Tenants
 - options when landlord refuses to consent, **2:58**
 - short term rental of apartments or rooms, **2:64**
 - surcharge where apartment furnished
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Term of sublease
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - limitations, **2:62**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Vacancy increase, **2:61**
- Written notice requirements
 - Generally, **2:55**
 - landlord responses, **2:57**

SUBPOENAS

- Compliance with subpoena duces tecum, **14:34**
- Consequences of disobeying a subpoena, **14:38 et seq.**
- Disobedience, consequences of, **14:32, 14:38 et seq.**
- Eviction
 - Generally, **14:28 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Fees, summary eviction
 - Generally, **14:36**
 - poor persons' litigation, **14:37**
 - pro se litigation, **14:37**
- Forms
 - Generally, **14:68 et seq.**
 - judicial subpoena, **14:69**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUBPOENAS—Cont'd

- Forms—Cont'd
 - judicial subpoena duces tecum, **14:71**
 - subpoena duces tecum, **14:70**
- Governmental custody, where to make motion for document in, **14:32**
- Governmental custody, where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**
- Judicial and nonjudicial subpoenas compared, **14:29, 14:30**
- Judicial subpoena duces tecum form, **14:71**
- Judicial subpoena form, **14:69**
- Methods of service, summary eviction, **14:35**
- Motion for document in governmental custody, where to make, **14:32**
- Motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**
- No response sanctions, **14:39**
- Prisoner production, where to make motion for, **14:33**
- Procedural aspects, **14:31**
- Sanctions if no response, **14:39**
- Service methods, **14:35**
- Subpoena duces tecum
 - compliance with, summary eviction, **14:34**
 - form, **14:70**
- Where to make motion for document in governmental custody, **14:32**
- Where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**

SUBSIDIZED HOUSING PROGRAMS

- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Section 8 Programs, this index

SUCCESSION RIGHTS

- Administrative hearing, residents entitled to
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Co-op shares bequest, Private Housing Finance Law, **6:21**
- Eligibility for federally subsidized housing programs
 - household composition, **5:57 et seq.**
- Household composition
 - eligibility for federally subsidized housing programs, **5:57 et seq.**
- Income affidavit, remaining family member on, **6:20**
- Loft Law, **6:119**

SUCCESSION RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Mitchell-Lama housing. See Private Housing Finance Law, this index
- Private Housing Finance Law, this index
- Proof issues, **13:10**
- Remaining family member on income affidavit, **6:20**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Residents entitled to administrative hearing
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Section 8 programs, succession rights of remaining family members, **5:149 et seq.**
- Summary judgment
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**

SUMMARY EVICTION

- Generally, **1:16 et seq., 1:25 et seq., 7:1 et seq.**
- See also Eviction, this index
- Accord and satisfaction, **14:59, 14:60**
- Accruing rents, inclusion of in petition amendments, **14:22**
- Accurate description of premises, warrants of eviction, **15:29**
- Actual eviction, **15:60**
- Additional mailing for substituted/conspicuous place service, **7:188**
- Adjournments, **14:9**
- Administrative directives, NYC Housing Court, **7:62**
- Administrative proceedings, subpoenas, **14:41**
- Admissibility of affidavits of service, traverse hearings, **14:25**
- Adult care facilities
 - court process, eviction protection without, **6:125**
 - eviction protection without court process, **6:125**
- Advisory Council, NYC Housing Court, **7:60**
- Affidavits
 - nonmilitary, default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**
 - service, admissibility of, traverse hearings, **14:25**
- Affixation of service at correct property, personal jurisdiction, **7:185 et seq.**
- Agreement, postjudgment, to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- Agreement to pay future rents void, settlement stipulations, **14:56 et seq.**
- Alternative housing, occupant cannot find, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:40**
- Amendments to petitions
 - Generally, **14:19**
 - accruing rents, inclusion of, **14:22**
 - defects not curable by amendment, **14:20**
 - inclusion of accruing rents, **14:22**
 - procedure to amend petition, **14:23**
 - rents, accruing, inclusion of, **14:22**
 - technical defects of petition, **14:21**
- Amount of rent deposit requirement, **14:15**
- Appeals
 - stays pending determination of, **17:44**
 - waivers of appeal rights in settlement stipulations, **14:55**
- Appearances of corporations, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
- Appointment of guardian for tenant with legal counsel, **7:124**
- Assignee of rents, parties, **7:93**
- Assignment of counsel for military service persons, **7:128**
- Attorney, change of, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:50**
- Attorney's signature, petitions, **7:135**
- Authority of court, **7:37**
- Authority to appoint guardians ad litem as parties, **7:125**
- Bankruptcy, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**
- Bases for summary eviction proceedings, **1:22**
- Breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after judgment in, **15:46, 15:47**
- Burdens of proof, **14:8**
- Cases in which petition held insufficient, strict compliance standard, **7:65**
- Certified records evidence, **14:43**
- Challenges to petition verifications, **7:136**
- Change of attorneys, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:50**
- City courts outside New York City, **7:31**
- Collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated overcharge claim, stipulations, **14:65**
- Commencement of proceeding, **7:153 et seq.**
- Compliance with subpoena duces tecum, **14:34**
- Computer records evidence
 - Generally, **14:44**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- Computer records evidence—Cont'd
 - rebutability, **14:45**
- Conclusiveness of final judgment, **15:4**
- Consequences for failure to deposit rent, **14:17**
- Consequences of disobeying a subpoena, **14:38 et seq.**
- Consolidation of multiple summary eviction proceedings, **13:25**
- Conspicuous place service, additional mailing for, **7:188**
- Conspicuous place service if personal/substituted service fails, **7:184**
- Constructive Eviction, this index
- Content of notice of eviction, **15:56 et seq.**
- Contents of petitions, **7:137**
- Conveyance of property prior to judgment, **15:5**
- Corporations as parties
 - Generally, **7:68**
 - counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
- Cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**
- Counsel appearance requirements
 - corporations as, **7:69**
 - corporations as parties, **7:69**
- Counterclaims, eviction, **1:30**
- Course of typical summary eviction proceeding, **1:25**
- Court process, eviction protection without, adult care facilities, **6:125**
- Court's power and authority, **7:37**
- Cure opportunity after holdover judgment, **15:46, 15:47**
- Date of order, deposit of rent that accrues subsequent to order of, **14:13**
- Deceased tenants as parties, **7:105 et seq.**
- Default judgment
 - Generally, **1:34, 15:8 et seq.**
 - affidavit, nonmilitary, **15:19 et seq.**
 - demand for rent in nonpayment petition, **15:11**
 - inquests
 - Generally, **15:16**
 - fraud prevention, **15:17**
 - issuance of eviction warrant upon default, stay in NYC, **15:18**
 - limitation on money judgments, **15:12, 15:13**
 - money judgment limitation, **15:12, 15:13**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- Default judgment—Cont'd
 - nonmilitary affidavits, **15:19 et seq.**
 - nonpayment petition must allege demand for rent, **15:11**
 - notice of default by postcard in New York City, **15:14, 15:15**
 - personal knowledge, requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with, **15:27**
 - postcard notice of default in New York City, **15:14, 15:15**
 - rent demand in nonpayment petition, **15:11**
 - requests, **15:10**
 - requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with personal knowledge, **15:27**
 - Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act, **15:22**
 - Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, **15:23**
 - stay of issuance of eviction warrant upon default in NYC, **15:18**
 - support for judgment by statement of one with personal knowledge, **15:27**
 - two types of default, **15:9**
- Defects not curable by amendment, **14:20**
- Demand for rent in nonpayment petition, default judgment, **15:11**
- Deposit requirement, exceptions to, **14:14**
- Description of premises in warrant of eviction, **15:29**
- Descriptions of respondent parties, **7:114**
- DHCR stay of warrant of eviction, **15:49**
- Digital recordings in New York City Housing Court, **14:7**
- Directive DRP-160-1 form, **15:73**
- Directive DRP-160 form, **15:72**
- Discovery, **1:31, 13:39**
- Discretion of court, stay of warrant of eviction
 - Generally, **15:43**
 - inherent power beyond statutory mandates, **15:45**
- Disobedience, consequences of, subpoenas, **14:38 et seq.**
- Document in governmental custody, where to make motion for, subpoenas, **14:32**
- Due process considerations, party designations, **7:117**
- Ejectment actions
 - Generally, **7:2**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- Ejectment actions—Cont'd
 - State law ejectment actions, below
- Estates as parties
 - Generally, **7:94**
 - Surrogate's Court role, **7:95**
- Ethical guidelines for settlement negotiation, settlement stipulations, **14:50**
- Evidence
 - Generally, **14:42**
 - certified records, **14:43**
 - computer records
 - Generally, **14:44**
 - rebutability, **14:45**
 - proof of payment, **14:46**
 - weather conditions, **14:48**
- Exceptions to deposit requirement, **14:14**
- Exceptions to rent deposit requirement, **14:14**
- Excusable defaults, **14:66**
- Execution of warrant
 - Generally, **15:60 et seq.**
 - actual eviction, **15:60**
 - handling contraband, **15:67**
 - inventory of property, **15:65**
 - landlord as bailee when legal possession performed, **15:62**
 - legal and practical significance, **15:61**
 - packaging and identifying property, **15:66**
 - private warehouse storage, **15:64**
 - public storage of property required only in New York City, **15:63**
 - removal of property, **15:68**
 - retrieving property, **15:69**
- Existence of hazardous conditions in nonpayments, **15:37**
- Facts upon which proceeding is based, **7:140**
- Failure to deposit consequences, **14:17**
- Federally subsidized housing, personal jurisdiction, **7:194**
- Federal or state regulation, **7:146**
- Fees, subpoenas
 - Generally, **14:36**
 - poor persons' litigation, **14:37**
 - pro se litigation, **14:37**
- Filing
 - personal jurisdiction, **7:189 et seq.**
 - service completion upon, **7:156**
- Final judgment, conclusiveness of, **15:4**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

First appearance, rent deposit may be ordered on written motion upon tenant's second request or 60 days after, **14:10 et seq.**

First summary eviction proceedings, **7:3**

Forms

Generally, **7:195 et seq., 14:67 et seq.**

affidavit of translation, **14:67**

default postcard (holdovers, New York City), **7:197**

Directive DRP-160, **15:72**

Directive DRP-160-1, **15:73**

notice of eviction, **15:71**

notice of holdover petition, New York City, **7:196**

notice of nonpayment petition, New York City, **7:195**

postcard notice (New York City), **15:70**

subpoenas, **14:68 et seq.**

Forum

Generally, **1:39, 7:43 et seq.**

local courts

Generally, **7:46**

expanded jurisdiction, **7:47**

NYC Civil Court Act Section 110(a), **7:50**

NYC Civil Court Act Section 110(c), **7:51**

NYC Housing Court, below

Supreme Court, **7:44**

Surrogate's Court, **7:45**

Fraud prevention, default judgment inquests, **15:17**

Governmental custody, where to make motion for document in, **14:32**

Governmental custody, where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**

Grounds for proceeding, **7:66**

Guardians ad litem as parties

Generally, **7:119**

acts and omissions as prejudicing ward, **7:122**

affidavit to be filed under CPLR 1202(c), **7:126**

appointment of guardian for tenant with legal counsel, **7:124**

appointments, **7:119 et seq.**

appointments from official list, **7:120**

authority to appoint, **7:125**

CPLR 1202(c), affidavit to be filed under, **7:126**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Guardians ad litem as parties—Cont'd

hearings, **7:123**

official list appointments from, **7:120**

powers, **7:121**

prejudicing ward, acts and omissions as, **7:122**

tenant with legal counsel, appointment of guardian for, **7:124**

Guardians for incompetents, **7:118**

Hardship, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:40**

Having stipulation so ordered, settlement stipulations, **14:52**

Hazardous conditions in nonpayments, existence of

stay of warrant of eviction, **15:37**

HDP computer records evidence

Generally, **14:44**

rebutability, **14:45**

Help Center attorneys, NYC Housing Court, **7:56**

Historical background, **7:1 et seq.**

Holdover proceedings

judgment, **15:3**

petitions, **7:141**

summary eviction distinguished, **1:23**

Holdover vs nonpayments claims, **7:34**

Homeless Shelters, this index

Housing maintenance standards, NYC Housing Court, **7:52**

HUD rules, personal jurisdiction, **7:194**

Illegal use, person authorized to end, parties, **7:83**

Incarcerated tenants, personal jurisdiction, **7:176**

Incompetents, guardians for, parties, **7:118**

Inconsistent theories, **7:139**

Inquests, default judgment

Generally, **15:16**

fraud prevention, **15:17**

Insolvency, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**

Insufficient cases petitions, strict compliance standard, **7:65**

Interpreters

Generally, **14:3 et seq.**

affidavit of translation form, **14:67**

Invocation of jurisdiction, **7:38**

Issuance of warrant does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Issuance of warrant upon default, stay in NYC, **15:18**

Judgment

Generally, **1:33, 15:1 et seq.**

agreement postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

conclusiveness of final judgment, **15:4**

conveyance of property prior to, **15:5**

default, **1:34**

final judgment, conclusiveness of, **15:4**

holdover proceedings, **15:3**

lease renewal by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

nonpayment cases, satisfaction of judgment in, **15:6**

nonpayment proceedings, **15:2**

postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

prior conveyance of property, **15:5**

reinstatement of tenancy by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**

renewal of lease by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

satisfaction of judgment in nonpayment cases, **15:6**

tenancy reinstatement by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**

vacate judgment motions, **17:4 et seq.**

Judgment in breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after stay of warrant of eviction, **15:46, 15:47**

Judicial and nonjudicial subpoenas compared, **14:29, 14:30**

Jurisdiction

Generally, **1:40, 7:36 et seq.**

eviction, **1:40**

invocation of, **7:38**

Personal jurisdiction, below

possession necessary for, **7:39**

subject matter, **7:36**

Jurisdictional consequences, petitions, **7:157**

Landlord as bailee when legal possession performed, **15:62**

Landlords as parties, **7:73**

Landlord-tenant relationship, warrant issuance does not sever, **15:31 et seq.**

Lease renewal by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Legal and practical significance of execution of warrant, **15:61**

Lessee entitled to possession as parties, **7:85**

Lessors as parties, **7:73**

Limitation on money judgments, default judgment, **15:12, 15:13**

Local courts as forum

Generally, **7:46**

expanded jurisdiction, **7:47**

Local court venue acts, **7:42**

Log of process server, traverse hearings, **14:27**

Low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, right to counsel for, **7:127**

Managers of NYC-owned buildings as parties, **7:86**

Methods of service of subpoenas, **14:35**

Military service persons, assignment of counsel for, **7:128**

Modern summary eviction proceedings, **7:27 et seq.**

Money judgment limitation, default judgment, **15:12, 15:13**

Motion for document in governmental custody, where to make, subpoenas, **14:32**

Motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**

Multiple dwelling registration petitions, **7:142, 7:143**

Multiple dwellings, utility shut-offs in, stay of warrant, **15:39**

Multiple eviction proceedings, consolidation, **13:25**

Nassau county, **7:30**

Negotiation, ethical guidelines for settlement stipulations, **14:50**

New York City, **7:29**

New York City Housing Court, digital recordings in, **14:7**

Nonexistent corporation as parties, **7:76**

Nonjury trials, NYC Housing Court, **7:61**

Nonmilitary affidavits, default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**

Nonpayment

Generally, **15:51 et seq.**

existence of hazardous conditions, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:37**

federally subsidized housing programs, **5:97 et seq.**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Nonpayment—Cont'd
 holdover claims compared, **7:34**
 judgment, **15:2**
 petition must allege demand, **15:11**
 proceedings, NYC, variation in, **7:155**
 proceedings distinguished, **1:23**
 satisfaction of judgment in, **15:6**
 No response sanctions, subpoenas, **14:39**
 Notice of eviction
 adequacy of petitions, **7:138**
 calculating the notice period, **15:55**
 content of notice of eviction, **15:56 et seq.**
 form, **15:71**
 Marshals' Handbook, **15:52**
 service
 default in service, **15:54**
 service and filing
 Generally, **15:53**
 Notice of petition
 Generally, **7:130**
 Notices
 Generally, **1:37**
 petitions, statements in predicate notices,
7:141
 precommencement, **1:26**
 statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 Nursing home tenants, personal jurisdiction,
7:175
 NYC Housing Court
 Generally, **7:48 et seq.**
 administrative directives, **7:62**
 Advisory Council, **7:60**
 ancillary matters, jurisdiction over, **7:53**
 appointment of judges, **7:59**
 Civil Court Act Section 110(a), **7:50**
 Civil Court Act Section 110(c), **7:51**
 concurrent jurisdiction with certain agencies,
7:55
 Help Center attorneys, **7:56**
 Housing Court Act, **7:49**
 housing maintenance standards, **7:52**
 judges, appointment and status, **7:59**
 jurisdiction over ancillary matters, **7:53**
 limitations on Housing Court jurisdiction,
7:54
 nonjury trials, **7:61**
 status of judges, **7:59**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

NYC nonpayment proceedings, variation in,
7:155
 Obtaining information in, **13:39**
 Occupant cannot find alternative housing, stay
 of warrant, **15:40**
 Opportunity to cure after judgment in breach of
 lease holdover, **15:46, 15:47**
 Orders of deposit of rent that accrues
 subsequent to date of order, **14:13**
 Orders to show cause, **1:38**
 Origin of remedy, **7:1 et seq.**
 Overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on,
 stipulations, **14:65**
 Partial actual eviction habitability defense,
 nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**
 Parties
 Generally, **7:67 et seq.**
 assignee of rents, **7:93**
 corporations as, **7:68**
 corporations as, counsel appearance require-
 ments, **7:69**
 cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**
 counsel appearance requirements, corpora-
 tions as parties, **7:69**
 deceased tenants, **7:105 et seq.**
 default, purchaser after, **7:79**
 descriptions of respondents, **7:114**
 due process considerations, **7:117**
 estates
 Generally, **7:94**
 Surrogate's Court role, **7:95**
 exceptions, **7:89**
 general standing requirements
 Generally, **7:70**
 petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
 Guardians ad litem as parties, above
 guardians for incompetents, **7:118**
 illegal use, person authorized to end, **7:83**
 incompetents, guardians for, **7:118**
 landlords, **7:73**
 lessee entitled to possession, **7:85**
 lessors, **7:73**
 managers of some NYC-owned buildings,
7:86
 nonexistent corporation, **7:76**
 NYC, managers of some buildings, **7:86**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Parties—Cont'd

- personal jurisdiction, parties who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
- person authorized to end illegal use, **7:83**
- person entitled to possession, **7:82**
- person forcibly put out or kept out, **7:80**
- petition, standing allegations, **7:71**
- petitioner and respondent, **7:35**
- pseudonym use to name respondent, **7:110 et seq.**
- purchaser after default, **7:79**
- receivers, **7:84**
- remaindermen, **7:78**
- rents assignee, **7:93**
- requirements for Limited Liability Companies, **7:77**
- requirements for substitution, **7:92, 7:93**
- respondents
 - Generally, **7:96 et seq.**
 - descriptions, **7:114**
 - due process considerations, **7:117**
 - pseudonym use to name, **7:110 et seq.**
- reversioners, **7:78**
- sharecropper, **7:81**
- standing requirements
 - Generally, **7:70**
 - petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
- substitution, requirements for, **7:92, 7:93**
- successor-in-interest, **7:91**
- summary eviction proceedings, **7:87**
- unauthorized foreign corporations, **7:88**

Personal jurisdiction

- Generally, **7:153 et seq.**
- additional mailing for substituted/conspicuous place service, **7:188**
- affixation at correct property, **7:185 et seq.**
- commencement of proceeding, **7:153 et seq.**
- conspicuous place service, additional mailing for, **7:188**
- conspicuous place service if personal/substituted service fails, **7:184**
- federally subsidized housing, **7:194**
- filing, **7:189 et seq.**
- HUD rules, **7:194**
- incarcerated tenants, **7:176**
- nonpayment proceedings, NYC, variation in, **7:155**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Personal jurisdiction—Cont'd

- nursing home tenants, **7:175**
- NYC nonpayment proceedings, variation in, **7:155**
- parties who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
- personal service
 - Generally, **7:174 et seq.**
 - reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
- place of business service, **7:177**
- proper service of process required for jurisdiction, **7:158**
- reasonable application to make personal or substituted service, **7:170 et seq.**
- return date of notice of petition and petition, **7:154**
- RPAPL Section 735 service requirements under, **7:169**
- statutory service requirements, **7:169**
- substituted service, additional mailing for, **7:188**
- substituted service, reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
- substituted service on person living/working at premises, **7:178 et seq.**
- variation in NYC nonpayment proceedings, **7:155**
- who may serve process, **7:159 et seq.**
- who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
- Personal knowledge, requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with, default judgment, **15:27**
- Personal service, reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
- Person authorized to end illegal use as party, **7:83**
- Person entitled to possession as party, **7:82**
- Person forcibly put out or kept out as party, **7:80**
- Petitioners, **7:35**
- Petitions
 - Generally, **7:129 et seq.**
 - accruing rents, inclusion of in amendments, **14:22**
 - adequacy of allegations to give notice, **7:138**
 - Amendments to petitions, above
 - attorney's signature, **7:135**
 - challenges to verification, **7:136**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Petitions—Cont'd
 contents requirements, **7:137**
 defects not curable by amendment, **14:20**
 facts upon which proceeding is based, **7:140**
 filing, service completion upon, **7:156**
 holdover proceedings, **7:141**
 inclusion of accruing rents in amendments, **14:22**
 inconsistent theories, **7:139**
 jurisdictional consequences, **7:157**
 multiple dwelling registration, **7:142, 7:143**
 notices
 Generally, **7:130**
 adequacy of allegations to give, **7:138**
 statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 order to show cause, **7:132**
 predicate notices, statements in, **7:141**
 procedure to amend petition, **14:23**
 registration, multiple dwelling, **7:142, 7:143**
 rent regulatory status allegations, **7:144, 7:145**
 rents, accruing, inclusion of in amendments, **14:22**
 return date of notice of petition and petition, **7:154**
 RPAPL Section 741 contents requirements, **7:137**
 service completion upon filing, **7:156**
 show cause order, **7:132**
 statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 strict compliance standard, **7:65**
 technical defects of petition amendable, **14:21**
 time to answer, **1:29**
 verification, **7:134 et seq.**
 what petition may see, **7:148 et seq.**
 who may issue, **7:131**
 Place of business service, **7:177**
 Poor persons' litigation, subpoenas fees, **14:37**
 Possession necessary for jurisdiction, **7:39**
 Postcard notice (New York City), form, **15:70**
 Postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
 Power of court, **7:37**
 Prayers, **7:148 et seq.**
 Precommencement notices, **1:26**
 Predicate notices, statements in petitions, **7:141**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Prior conveyance of property, judgment, **15:5**
 Prisoner production, where to make motion for, **14:33**
 Procedural aspects, subpoenas, **14:31**
 Procedure to amend petition, **14:23**
 Process server's log, traverse hearings, **14:27**
 Production of records, traverse hearings, **14:26**
 Prohibited contents, settlement stipulations, **14:53**
 Proof of payment evidence, **14:46**
 procedure, **14:47**
 Proper service of process required for jurisdiction, personal jurisdiction, **7:158**
 Purpose of proceedings, **7:33**
 Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law, **1:17**
 Reasonable application to make personal or substituted service, **7:170 et seq.**
 Receivers as parties, **7:84**
 Registration, multiple dwelling, **7:142, 7:143**
 Reinstatement of tenancy by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
 Remaindermen as parties, **7:78**
 Renewal of lease by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
 Rent, orders of deposit that accrues subsequent to date of order, **14:13**
 Rent deposit demand in nonpayment petition, default judgment, **15:11**
 Rent deposit requirement
 Generally, **14:10 et seq.**
 adjournment to seek counsel, 60-day period consequences, **14:12**
 amount of deposit, **14:15**
 consequences for failure to deposit, **14:17**
 counsel, effect of adjournment to seek, **14:12**
 exceptions to deposit requirement, **14:14**
 failure to deposit consequences, **14:17**
 how deposit made, **14:16**
 order of deposit of rent that accrues subsequent to date of order, **14:13**
 order on written motion upon tenant's second request, **14:10**
 rent that accrues subsequent to date of order, order of deposit of, **14:13**
 requests by petitioner for adjournments, **14:18**
 60-day rule, **14:10**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- Rent deposit requirement—Cont'd
 - subsequent rent, **14:13**
 - written motion for order upon tenant's second request, **14:10**
- Rent or undertaking into court in nonpayment proceedings, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:36**
- Rent regulatory status allegations in petitions, **7:144, 7:145**
- Rents, accruing, inclusion of in amendments to petitions, **14:22**
- Rents assignee as party, **7:93**
- Rent stabilization protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
- Requests by petitioner for adjournments, **14:18**
- Requests for default judgment, **15:10**
- Required contents, settlement stipulations, **14:53**
- Requirement that default judgment be supported by statement of one with personal knowledge, **15:27**
- Respondents, **7:35, 7:96 et seq.**
- Respondent's bankruptcy, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**
- Responsive pleadings, **1:28**
- Retaliatory Eviction, this index
- Reversioners as parties, **7:78**
- Right to appeal waivers, settlement stipulations, **14:55**
- Right to counsel for low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, **7:127**
- Right to trial, **14:1**
- RPAPL Section 715, warrants of eviction, **15:30**
- RPAPL Section 741 contents requirements, **7:137**
- Sample notice of eviction (New York City), **15:71**
- Sanctions if no response to subpoena, **14:39**
- Satisfaction of judgment in nonpayment cases, **15:6**
- Self-help era
 - Generally, **7:4**
 - See also Self-Help Eviction, this index
- Server of process, log of, traverse hearings, **14:27**
- Service, admissibility of affidavits of, traverse hearings, **14:25**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- Service and filing of notice of eviction
 - Generally, **15:53**
- Service completion upon filing, **7:156**
- Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act, **15:22**
- Service methods, subpoenas, **14:35**
- Service of notice of eviction
 - default in service, **15:54**
- Settlements, **1:33**
- Settlement stipulations
 - Generally, **14:49 et seq.**
 - accord and satisfaction, **14:59, 14:60**
 - agreement to pay future rents void, **14:56 et seq.**
 - appeal right waivers, **14:55**
 - collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated overcharge claim, **14:65**
 - contents, **14:53**
 - conversions to holdover, **14:61 et seq.**
 - ethical guidelines for settlement negotiation, **14:50**
 - excusable defaults, **14:66**
 - future rents agreements void, **14:56 et seq.**
 - having stipulation so ordered, **14:52**
 - holdover, conversions to, **14:61 et seq.**
 - negotiation, ethical guidelines for, **14:50**
 - orders stating, **14:51**
 - overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**
 - prohibited contents, **14:53**
 - rent stabilization protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
 - rent stabilized tenants, waiver of rights prohibited for, **14:64**
 - required contents, **14:53**
 - right to appeal waivers, **14:55**
 - signed writings, **14:51**
 - stay of warrant of eviction, **15:44**
 - unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**
 - waiver of rights prohibited for rent stabilized tenants, **14:64**
 - waivers of right to appeal, **14:55**
 - what stipulation can and cannot contain, generally, **14:53**
 - writings, **14:51**
- Show cause orders
 - Generally, **1:38**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Show cause orders—Cont'd
 petitions, **7:132**
 Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, default judgment, **15:23**
 Sources of landlord-tenant law, bases for, **1:22**
 Sources of landlord-tenant law, bases for summary eviction proceedings, **1:22**
 Special proceedings, treatment as, **1:16**
 Standing requirements
 Generally, **7:70**
 petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
 State law ejectment actions
 actions, statutory basis for, **7:26**
 summary eviction proceedings availability, **7:25**
 Statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 Statutory requirements
 Generally, **7:28**
 strict compliance standard, **7:64**
 Stay of warrant of eviction
 Generally, **15:35 et seq.**
 alternative housing, occupant cannot find, **15:40**
 attorney, change of, **15:50**
 bankruptcy, **15:38**
 breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after judgment in, **15:46, 15:47**
 change of attorneys, **15:50**
 cure opportunity after judgment in breach of lease holdover, **15:46, 15:47**
 DHCR, **15:49**
 discretion of court
 Generally, **15:43**
 inherent power beyond statutory mandates, **15:45**
 existence of hazardous conditions in nonpayments, **15:37**
 hardship, **15:40**
 hazardous conditions in nonpayments, existence of, **15:37**
 insolvency, **15:38**
 judgment in breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after, **15:46, 15:47**
 multiple dwellings, utility shut-offs in, **15:39**
 nonpayments, existence of hazardous conditions in, **15:37**
 NYC, **15:18, 15:35**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Stay of warrant of eviction—Cont'd
 occupant cannot find alternative housing, **15:40**
 opportunity to cure after judgment in breach of lease holdover, **15:46, 15:47**
 rent or undertaking into court in nonpayment proceedings, **15:36**
 respondent's bankruptcy, **15:38**
 stipulations, **15:44**
 Supreme Court, **15:48**
 utility shut-offs in multiple dwellings, **15:39**
 waivers, **15:42**
 Stipulations
 Generally, **1:35**
 Settlement stipulations, above
 Strict compliance standard
 Generally, **7:63 et seq.**
 cases in which petition held insufficient, **7:65**
 insufficient cases petitions, **7:65**
 petition held insufficient cases, **7:65**
 statutory requirements, **7:64**
 Subject matter jurisdiction, **7:36, 7:43 et seq.**
 Subpoenas
 Generally, **14:28 et seq.**
 administrative proceeding, **14:41**
 compliance with subpoena duces tecum, **14:34**
 consequences of disobeying a subpoena, **14:38 et seq.**
 disobedience, consequences of, **14:38 et seq.**
 document in governmental custody, where to make motion for, **14:32**
 duces tecum subpoenas
 Generally, **14:34**
 form, **14:70**
 judicial subpoena duces tecum form, **14:71**
 fees
 Generally, **14:36**
 pro se litigation, **14:37**
 forms
 Generally, **14:68 et seq.**
 judicial subpoena, **14:69**
 judicial subpoena duces tecum, **14:71**
 subpoena duces tecum, **14:70**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Subpoenas—Cont'd

- governmental custody, where to make motion for document in, **14:32**
- governmental custody, where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**
- judicial and nonjudicial subpoenas compared, **14:29, 14:30**
- judicial subpoena duces tecum form, **14:71**
- judicial subpoena form, **14:69**
- methods of service, **14:35**
- motion for document in governmental custody, where to make, **14:32**
- motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**
- no response sanctions, **14:39**
- prisoner production, where to make motion for, **14:33**
- procedural aspects, **14:31**
- sanctions if no response, **14:39**
- service methods, **14:35**
- subpoena duces tecum, compliance with, **14:34**
- subpoena duces tecum forms, **14:70, 14:71**
- where to make motion for document in governmental custody, **14:32**
- where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**
- Subsequent rent, deposit requirement, **14:13**
- Substituted service
 - additional mailing for, **7:188**
 - reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
- Substitution of parties, requirements for, **7:92, 7:93**
- Successor-in-interest as party, **7:91**
- Suffolk county, **7:30**
- Support for judgment by statement of one with personal knowledge
 - default judgment, **15:27**
- Supreme Court
 - forum, **7:44**
 - stay of warrant of eviction, **15:48**
- Surrogate's Court as forum, **7:45**
- Technical defects of petition amendable, **14:21**
- Tenancy reinstatement by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
- Tenant's second request or 60 days after first appearance, rent deposit may be ordered

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- on written motion upon, **14:10 et seq.**
- Tenant with legal counsel, appointment of guardian for, **7:124**
- Time to answer petition, **1:29**
- Towns, **7:32**
- Traverse hearings
 - Generally, **14:24**
 - admissibility of affidavits of service, **14:25**
 - affidavits of service, admissibility of, **14:25**
 - log of process server, **14:27**
 - process server's log, **14:27**
 - production of records, **14:26**
 - server of process, log of, **14:27**
 - service, admissibility of affidavits of, **14:25**
- Trial
 - Generally, **1:32**
 - right to, **14:1**
- Trial by jury, **14:2**
- Unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**
- Utility shut-offs in multiple dwellings, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:39**
- Vacate judgment motions, **17:4 et seq.**
- Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index
- Variation in NYC nonpayment proceedings, **7:155**
- VAWA notice, **7:147**
- Venue
 - Generally, **7:41**
 - local court acts, **7:42**
- Verification of petitions, **7:134 et seq.**
- Villages, **7:32**
- Waivers
 - right to appeal in settlement stipulations, **14:55**
 - stay of warrant of eviction, **15:42**
- Warrants of eviction
 - Generally, **1:36, 15:28 et seq.**
 - accurate description of premises, **15:29**
 - description of premises, **15:29**
 - issuance does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**
 - landlord-tenant relationship, issuance does not sever, **15:31 et seq.**
 - RPAPL Section 715, **15:30**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

- Warrants of eviction—Cont'd
 - Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction
 - Motions, this index
- Weather conditions evidence, **14:48**
- What stipulation can and cannot contain, generally, **14:53**
- Where to make motion for document in governmental custody, subpoenas, **14:32**
- Where to make motion for prisoner production, subpoenas, **14:33**
- Who may issue petition, **7:131**
- Who may serve process, **7:159 et seq.**
- Who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
- Writings, settlement stipulations, **14:51**
- Wrongful eviction, vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, **17:45**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

- Article 78 relief, motion practice, **13:20**
- Department of Social Services joinder, **13:17**
- Federal agencies joinder, **13:19**
- Frequently used in succession rights cases
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**
- Intervention, motion practice, **13:16**
- Joinder, motion practice, **13:16 et seq.**
- Motion practice
 - Generally, **13:8 et seq.**
 - Article 78 relief, **13:20**
 - Department of Social Services joinder, **13:17**
 - federal agencies joinder, **13:19**
 - frequently used in succession rights cases
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**
 - intervention, **13:16**
 - joinder, **13:16 et seq.**
 - parties, motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
 - succession rights cases
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**
- Parties, motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
- Succession rights cases
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**

SUPERINTENDENT/EMPLOYEE PROCEEDINGS

- Licensee evictions, **8:24 et seq.**

SURCHARGES

- Landlord-provided utilities, rent control and rent stabilization, **4:173**

SURRENDER

- Termination of lease, surrender of premises required for, **2:141**

TAXATION

- Benefit assisted units, rent for stabilized tenants, **4:53, 4:107**
- Nonpayment evictions, **8:50**

TELEVISION ANTENNAS

- Breach of lease, **8:69**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:121**

TEMPORARY MAJOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS (TMCI)

- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

TENANCY BY ESTOPPEL

- Leases, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**

TENANTS

- Actions, tenant-initiated. See Housing Part
- Actions, this index
- Associations
 - Article 78 proceeding, representation by attorney, **4:311**
 - Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
 - standing to assert habitability warranty, nonpayment proceedings, **12:82**
- Blacklists, **2:40**
- Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
- Exhibition of deed to
 - foreclosure, proceedings after evictions, **8:37, 8:38**
- Housing Part Actions, this index
- Late fees, **2:41**
- Not-in-occupancy tenants, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**
- Rent Strikes, this index
- Screening, **2:40**
- Unions of tenants
 - Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
 - right to organize under Real Property Law Section 230, **19:5**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

TORT LIABILITY

- Counterclaims in nonpayment proceedings, **10:87**
- Frivolous Litigation, this index
- Lead paint liability, **2:117, 2:118**

TRAVERSE HEARINGS

- Generally, **14:24 et seq.**
- See also Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Admissibility of affidavits of service, summary eviction, **14:25**
- Definitions, **10:43**
- Log of process server, **14:27**
- Process server's log, **14:27**
- Production of records, **14:26**
- Server of process, log of, **14:27**
- Service, admissibility of affidavits of, **14:25**

TRIAL

- Article 7A proceedings, **19:42**
- CPLR 5015(a) motion to vacate judgment, **17:20**
- Motion to vacate judgment, CPLR 5015(a) grounds, **17:20**
- Nonjury trials, NYC Housing Court summary evictions, **7:61**
- Summary evictions, **1:32**

UNCONSCIONABILITY

- CPLR, fine print invalidating provision under, **2:24**
- Deceptive acts or practices claims, **2:25**
- Definitions, **2:22**
- Factors considered
 - Generally, **2:23**
 - deceptive acts or practices claims, **2:25**
 - fine print invalidating provision under CPLR, **2:24**
- Fine print invalidating provision under CPLR, **2:24**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:21**

UNIONS, TENANTS

- Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
- Rent Strikes, this index
- Right to organize under Real Property Law Section 230, **19:5**

UNJUST STIPULATIONS

- Vacate stipulation motions, **17:28**

URSTADT LAW

- Rent control and rent stabilization, **4:9**

UTILITIES

- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:34**
- Landlord-provided, surcharges for, **4:173**
- Summary evictions, utility shut-offs in, **15:39**

VACANCIES

- Rent controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:206**
 - decontrol, **4:9, 4:28**
 - five percent rule, vacancy rate, **4:12**
- RGB vacancy allowances prior to June 14, 2019
 - Generally, **4:111**
 - statutory allowance, **4:115**

VACATE JUDGMENT MOTIONS

- Generally, **17:1 et seq.**
- Advisory Notice regarding vacating stays, **17:2**
- Default judgment, **17:8 et seq.**
- No rent deposit required by statute, **17:3**
- Show cause orders, **17:1**
- Summary eviction judgment, **17:4 et seq.**
- Vacatur grounds, **17:9**

VACATE ORDERS

- Right to relocation after, **2:120**
- Right to restoration after, **2:119**

VACATE OR STAY WARRANTS OF EVICTION MOTIONS

- Generally, **17:36 et seq.**
- Appeals, stays pending determination of, **17:44**
- Balancing equities between old and new tenants, **17:48 et seq.**
- Circumstances that warranting denial, **17:42**
- Damages, **17:53**
- Denial, circumstances that warranting, **17:42**
- Discretion to vacate, **17:41**
- Due process rights of new tenant, **17:47**
- Effect, **17:37**
- Good cause, **17:41**
- Monetary damages, **17:53**
- New tenant already in possession, right of restoration if, **17:46**
- Old and new tenants, balancing equities between, **17:48 et seq.**
- Restoration to premises after eviction, **17:43**

**VACATE OR STAY WARRANTS OF
EVICTION MOTIONS—Cont'd**

Right of restoration if new tenant already in
possession, **17:46 et seq.**
Statute of limitations, **17:54**
Stays pending determination of appeal, **17:44**
Tender of rent, **17:38 et seq.**
Wrongful eviction, **17:45**

VACATE STIPULATION MOTIONS

Generally, **17:23 et seq.**
Appeals of denials, **18:8**
Counsel unauthorized to enter stipulation,
17:33 et seq.
Defenses, unrepresented tenant unaware of,
17:25 et seq.
Denials, appeals from, **18:8**
Grounds, **17:23**
Harsh stipulations, **17:28**
Meritless case, unrepresented tenant unaware
of, **17:25 et seq.**
Mistake, **17:31**
Overreaching, **17:32**
Unjust stipulations, **17:28**
Unrepresented tenant unaware of defenses or
meritless case, **17:25 et seq.**

VENUE

Appeals, **18:4**
Local court acts, **7:42**
Motion for change, **13:29**
Summary evictions
Generally, **7:41**
local court acts, **7:42**
rent regulated tenancies, **8:146**

VERIFICATION

Petitions, this index

VERMIN EXTERMINATION

Habitability, **2:96**

WASTE

Evictions, breach of lease and objectionable
conduct, **8:79, 8:80**

WINDOW GUARDS

Habitability, **2:99**

WRIT OF ASSISTANCE

Eviction under, **20:15**

ZONING

Protections against exclusionary zoning, **3:56
et seq.**